

William Theodore Loeschke(1850-1930)
Auguste Louise Sass (1858-1941)

William Theodore Loeschke(1850-1930)
and Auguste Louise Sass (1858-1941)

by the Descendents

Compiled by Ed Quade
2015
Lincoln, Nebraska

Table of Contents

Acknowledgements	5
Introduction	6
Introduction - The Early Family	7
"Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke - The Early Family	10
List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke	25
Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke (1878-1971)	48
Scrapbook - Traugott and Ida (Tulowitzke) Loeschke	49
Harold Theodore Loeschke Descendants	50
Clarence Loeschke Descendants	59
Viola Esther Loeschke Descendants	60
Milton William Loeschke Descendants	63
William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke (1880-1960)	64
Scrapbook - William and Anna (Fenner) Loeschke	66
Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke Descendants	67
Alma Augusta Loeschke Descendants	73
Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke Descendants	84
Lillian Louise Loeschke Descendants	97
Harry William Loeschke Descendants	103
Earl Loeschke Descendants	108
Alice Laurretta Loeschke Descendants	109
Karl William Loeschke Descendants	112
Anna Esther Loeschke Descendants	121
Alma Pauline Loeschke (1881-1962)	125
Scrapbook - Alma and Otto Schwandt	127
Albert W. Schwandt Descendants	128
Edwin Theodore Schwandt Descendants	131
Alice M Schwandt Descendants	132
Edmund Alexander Loeschke (1883-1970)	135
Scrapbook - Edmund and Anna (Lueck) Loeschke	137
Mabel Edna Loeschke Descendants	138
Evelyn Loeschke Descendants	139
Irma Martha Loeschke Descendants	140
Marian Augusta Loeschke Descendants	144
Vernon Edmund Loeschke Descendants	152
James Alexander Loeschke Descendants	155
Frederick Carl Loeschke (1888-1979)	159
Scrapbook - Fred and Ruth (Speckeen) Loeschke	161
Florence Evangeline Loeschke Descendants	162
Ralph Frederick Loeschke Descendants	163
Margaret Ruth Loeschke Descendants	166
Evelyn May Loeschke Descendants	168
Emma Marie Louise Loeschke (1891-1988)	170
Scrapbook - Emma and Paul Quade	172
Leslie Harvey Quade Descendants	173
Scrapbook - Leslie Quade and Amalia Thomas	176
Walter Theodore Quade Descendants	177
Scrapbook - Walter and Evelyn (King) Quade	192
Evelyn Ruth Quade Descendants	193
Scrapbook - Alvin and Evelyn (Quade) Greiner	205
Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke (1893-1975)	206
Scrapbook - Walter and Amanda (Steinlicht) Loeschke	207

Esther Amanda Loeschke Descendants	208
Robert Carl Loeschke Descendants	210
Roy Raymond Loeschke Descendants	211
Raymond Karl Loeschke (1901-1982)	214
Scrapbook - Raymond and Koharig "Alice" (Lipian) Loeschke	216
Jean Alice Loeschke Descendants	217
Scrapbook - Edwin and Jean (Loeschke) Myers	220
Donald Raymond Loeschke Descendants	221
Scrapbook - Donald and Diane (Scott) Loeschke	223
Bibliography	224
Index of Names	237
Index of Places	254

Acknowledgements

This is a compilation of family information from many information sources. Thanks to all who have helped by providing information about their family. I have tried to identify those sources. Known sources are footnoted to the Source section in this collection. There are cases where some of the early information that I collected was not properly sourced. I am adding those source references as I find them missing and the source reference is known.

At times I am presented with conflicting informational facts. So I make a choice based on the information available to me at the time. If you find information you feel is incorrect, let's talk about it and identify a new source of information and get the facts straight.

Introduction

This is a work in progress as are all of the families. Please help keep this up to date with new information as it becomes available, as events occur.

This book is generated from a collection of available facts, placed into sentence templates, and when available and appropriate may be followed with additional free form fact details. Also the sentence structure of some of the "facts" may be inconsistent with the template used for the "fact". The "occupation" fact in several places generates a very poor sentence. There are likely others. Please note this printing may contain sections that are partially complete so sections of text may be out of place.

Please send additions, updates, photocopies, photographs, negatives, digital images, newspaper clipping, letters, Emails etc. Note that the preferred forms are the electronic forms such as emails, digital information on a CD or a link to another electronic source. The electronic / digital forms reduce typos and reduce the effort required on my part. Thanks to all contributors, for your help.

Web site: http://edquade.com/?page_id=426 provides a method to communicate updates along with a list of suggestions for types of information.

Email: FamilyHistory@edquade.com

Mailing Address: 5246 Pioneers Blvd, Lincoln, NE, 68506. Ph: 402-489-1088.

PS

What information would I like to have, to collect? Enough information to create a page or two biography, a resume, on each family member. Enough information to give a grandchild or great grandchild a picture of their grandparent(s). Examples:

- . Birth information, when, where, special circumstances, length, weight...
- . Names, First name, Middle name, more middle names, Last name...
- . Given name, Surname, Nick names, Alternate Names....
- . AKA (Also Known As) names, what, when....
- . Adoptions, Step children, Foster children, all that were part of the families.
- . Birth parents of adopted, step, foster children.
- . Special childhood events,
- . Places called home, when where, what happened here.
- . Religion, what, when where...
- . Grammar school, what, when, where...
- . High school, what when, where....
- . Post secondary education, schools, majors, degrees, when, where...
- . Occupations, when where what...
- . Military information, years of service, honors, ribbons, places, when...
- . Community participation and other activities of interest, when where...
- . Honors and other recognitions, when and where....
- . Vacations ...
- . Photos of individuals and of families.
- . Marriages, Divorces, Who, when, where, what
- . Parents of spouses so spouses have parents - Surname and Given name and other names.
- . Deaths, Funerals, Memorials, obituaries, burials, interment, cremations, when, where,

Introduction - The Early Family

Frederick Wilhelm Loeschke was born Jan. 19, 1820 in Pommern, Germany. He married a girl named Amelia (according to Pa) and they were parents of two sons and three daughters. His wife died at an early age, and in 1873 he and his nearly grown family emigrated to the United States. He also helped his nephew, Christian Loeschke to come to the US. They located at Mt. Clemens, MI. Aunt Alma said they farmed at the south side of Mt. Clemens near the Gratiot Ave. Bridge over the Clinton River. Roger Schwandt says the Loeschke farm was near Waldenburg, MI on 23 Mile Road. Frederick spent the remainder of his life there and died at age 70. He is buried in Macomb Lutheran Cemetery, rural Mt. Clemens. The legend on his tombstone is no longer readable, but it was when I first saw it in 1941.

Christian Loeschke and his family moved to Honey Grove, TX about 1880. August Loeschke moved to Rising City, Neb. About 1879 and was so impressed with that area, he gave such glowing reports that the Will Loeschke family and the Sass-Devantier families all moved to eastern Nebraska. The Loeschke daughters remained in Michigan. A few years later August Loeschke moved to Oregon. He was described as having red hair and a red beard. He raised a family of three sons and a daughter near Silverton, OR. His wife later left him and they were divorced.

William T. Loeschke worked on farms in Michigan. In 1878 he married Auguste Sass, also of a German immigrant family. In 1880 they moved to Nebraska and settled, along with other relatives, near Rising City. By this time they had two small sons, Traugott and William. Alma and Edmund were born at Rising City. Auguste's parents, brothers and sister also lived there, but the Devantiers moved back to Michigan after about ten years. Bertha Sass (Albertine) married Albert Kaempher a newspaperman and they lived in Rising City too.

In 1885 the homestead fever took them to western Nebraska by wagon train, and they filed a claim on land near Big Springs, Neb. They built a sod house thirty feet long, and also some outbuildings of sod. Frederick, Emma, and Walter were born there. As the children grew older they attended school in a sod schoolhouse. Grandma said Edmund knew the whole catechism before he started school.

Our Pa told us many stories of his school days there. When he started school he knew more German language than English. He was very shy and his teacher tried to get him to talk to her. Finally she asked him if he had a kitty. He nodded so she asked, "what color is it?" He replied, "Grise and white." He went to school with Gregors, Bundys Fenskes, Sundermans. At first the sod school had no outhouse. When necessary the kids would go to a little slope a short distance away. One warm afternoon Mary Sunderman raised her hand and was given permission to leave the room. Soon, from the open window came a strong putrid odor. The teacher's face got very red. When she dismissed school she told Mary to stay after school. When the other children had started for home, they observed that Mary came out, picked up some sticks of weeds and carried something from under the window to the slope. Later a toilet was provided, but it had knotholes in the walls.

Neighbors held worship services in one another's homes. Will Loeschke sometimes serving as the lay minister. He sometimes read from a book of sermons. At times the church service was held in the schoolhouse.

The weather was dry nearly every summer and crops were poor. The cattle were driven to the Platte River (three miles) each day for water when no other was available. One year a neighbor gave the Loeschkes a wagonload of parsnips and they ate parsnips all winter.

The area had many prairie dogs and rattlesnakes, with some king snakes and copperheads for good measure. Sometimes cattle or horses died from snakebite.

William Loeschke bought a well-digging machine, but sometimes he could not find water, or collect from people for whom he dug wells, so he lost the machine. He worked wherever he could, and once worked in Ogalalla for Buffalo Bill Cody. Ray recalled sitting on his Pa's lap as a little boy to hear stories of Buffalo Bill.

William and Auguste decided they must move again to make a living for themselves and their seven children. In late 1895 William and his second son, Will Jr., drove a team and wagon to Texas to see if they would like to settle there, staying with cousins at Honey Grove. The mare they drove had a colt, which trotted along all the way to Texas. They stayed all winter,

working and picking cotton. They said when it rained the wagon wheels would become so thick with mud, the wheels would not turn and the wagon would be left till a drier day. They decided against Texas, sold the horses and wagon and returned to Nebraska by train. The children at home were disappointed when the colt didn't return.

In April they loaded their goods and children into two wagons (he had built covers for them) and started for a better place to make a living. The father drove one wagon and Trougott drove the other. Behind the wagons they led an extra horse and a cow, so the children took turns walking behind the wagons, walking many a mile. During the long trip they ate a lot of oatmeal with milk and shot jackrabbits for meat. They came east through Nebraska into Iowa, then into Minnesota and S. Dak.

On July 4, 1896 they arrived at Ortonville and Big Stone Lake. They found a temporary house and all worked in the harvest fields. They found a farm to rent near Rosen that fall and in the spring, William sowed his grain by hand. The boys were farmed out for the winter. Will stayed with the Black family in Vernon Township and even attended school registered as Willie Black. Even 13 year old Edmund did chores for Mrs. Farmer in Vernon Township and remembered it all his life as a long, lonely winter. He remembered when someone came to their house to give some help the two older boys weren't home, so his father called him outdoors. His jacket was too small and he was so cold, the man said he thought the boy was too young. Later his father scolded, saying he shouldn't have looked so cold and puny and should have worn a larger coat.

The next year the family moved to Alban Township, Grant County, section 31, East, the McFarland farm and farmed there for six years. The children attended Alban School No. 6, and even the older ones attended in winter. The family attended the Bethlehem Lutheran church a few miles north where four of the children were confirmed. Confirmands then attended church school a whole year, and Alma and Edmund often walked the three and one-half miles the year they attended. A few years later Fred and Emma were confirmed there.

The sixth son, Raymond Karl arrived in Jan. 1901.

In 1903 the Loeschkes moved to a farm owned by C.F. Marsh in section 31 West Alban Township. Emma was 12 years old. One of her chores was to bring the cows from the pasture during the spring and summer. She tamed and trained a heifer so she could jump on it and ride it. When the cows were turned out to pasture after milking in the morning, she would dash out of the house to ride her tame heifer to the pasture gate.

The older sons worked for their father until they were 21 years old. If they worked for other farmers, their father collected their wages. He would drive around with a horse and buggy once a month for that purpose. After reaching their 21st birthday they began to save money, so that after a few years they could begin farming for themselves and they began to think of marriage.

The first to be married was Alma, who married Otto Schwandt in 1902. Their children were Albert, now of Mesa, AZ, Edwin of Mt. Clemens, MI and Alice Olson, deceased. Alma later married to Ida Tulowetske, and they farmed southeast of Milbank for many years. Later they lived at Big Stone City. Their children were Harold, of Ortonville, Viola, Mrs. Dick Schuerman of Danvers, MN and Milton, who died in 1976. Ida died of cancer in 1954. Traugott died age 93 in 1971. Ortonville cemetery.

William A. Loeschke was married to Anna Fenner in Nov. 1905, and also farmed southeast of Milbank for many years. He also helped run a neighborhood-threshing rig for many years. They too retired to Big Stone City after their sons were married. Nine children were born to them, one of whom, Earl died in infancy and six daughters and two sons survive. They are Clara, Mrs. Otto Angerhofer, Alma, Mrs. Herman Schweer, and Karl Loeschke, of Milbank, Hilda, Mrs. Wm. Brehmer of Bellingham, MN, Lillian, Mrs. George Ninneman, Ortonville, Harry Loeschke of Big Stone City, Alice, Mrs. George Verheist of Huron, DS and Anna, Mrs. Elmer Marohl, Corona, SD.

William A. Loeschke died in 1960 at the age of 80 of a stroke. His wife Anna died in 1952 of a heart attack. Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery.

Edmund A. Loeschke married Anna Lueck in 1911. They farmed southeast of Milbank for 47 years and reared a family of three daughters and two sons: Mabel Kuehn of Mich., Irma Remund, Marian Dorneman, who died of cancer in 1987, Vernon Loeschke and James A. Loeschke, all of Milbank. They retired to Milbank in 1958 and lived at 603 S. Viola St. Edmund died

Sept. 1970 aged 87 ½ of a heart attack, Anna died in 1978, almost 89 years old. Milbank Cemetery.

Frederick married Ruth Speckeen in Nov. 1913. They farmed in Grant Center Township West Of Milbank. Many people recognized Fred's farm with the many evergreens and flowers near Big Stone City. They retired to Big Stone City and celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary in 1978. Their children are: Ralph, of Big Stone City, Margaret (Mrs. LaVern) Cooper of Illinois, and Evelyn (Mrs. Wm.) Krug of California. Fred died of cancer Nov. 1, 1979. Greenwood Cemetery at Big Stone City.

Emma married Paul Quade and lived on a farm near Wilmot about 65 years. She spent the last few months at the Wilmot community Home and died Mar. 1988, almost 97 years old. Her children are Leslie Quade of Corona, Walter Quade of Wilmot, and Evelyn Greiner Kelley of Oregon. She had 13, grandchildren, many great grandchildren and several great great grandchildren. Milbank Cemetery beside her parents.

Walter married Amanda Steinlicht in 1916 and they farmed south of Milbank all their married life. He taught himself to play the fiddle and late the accordion and played for dances, along with two or three other people. He also bought and rented out a number of older houses in Milbank. Their children are Esther (Mrs. Kenneth) Wise of Milbank, Robert C. Loeschke, a resident of Whetstone Valley Nursing Home, and Roy Loeschke of Twin Brooks. Walter died of multiple ailments in 1975. Amanda lived in St. Williams Home for six years and died in June 1986. Milbank Cemetery.

The youngest son, Raymond, joined the Navy and served his country for a time. During his Navy years he married Alice Lepion in 1923 in Istanbul, Turkey. When his enlistment time expired he came back to Milbank and farmed for a time and it was a time of much learning for Alice. During the dust bowl years he moved to Michigan where he worked in a factory for a time, and later was self-employed in a beer garden. Upon retirement, they moved to Sun City, AZ where Alice died of a heart attach Dec. 2, 1973. She had had a heart attach a few years before, in Michigan. Their children are Jean Raymond of Michigan and Donald Loeschke of California. Ray died Dec. 17, 1982. Buried at Sunland Memorial Park, Sun City, AZ.

William T. Loeschke and his wife Auguste retired from farming in 1916 and moved to Milbank. In 1917 they moved to 505 Viola St. and lived there until their deaths: William in April 1930 and Auguste in Feb. 1941. Their descendants are scattered over the United States; but many of them lived here in Grant County, SD.

During the summer of 1904, Ella Kaempfer and her brother Hubert came from Nebraska to spend a month or so with the Loeschkes and so really became acquainted with their cousins. When Ella and her daughter Phyllis visited Milbank in 1977, she was eager to visit Fred and Emma, whom she remembered so well.

First Generation

1. **"Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke** was born estimated 1790.

"Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **"Father of Christian" Loschke**, born est 1809.
- +3 ii. **Frederick Wilhelm Loschke**, born Jan. 19, 1820, Pommern, Germany; married Amelia ___?___ Loschke, 1849, Germany; died Dec. 14, 1890, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Second Generation

2. **"Father of Christian" Loschke** ("Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born estimated 1809.

"Father of Christian" Loschke had the following child:

- +4 i. **Christian Loschke**, born Jul. 17, 1839, Pomerania, Poland; married Mathilde Mohns; died Dec. 7, 1890, Fannin County, Texas, USA.

3. **Frederick Wilhelm Loschke** ("Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Wed. Jan. 19, 1820 in Pommern, Germany. He immigrated in 1873 to USA with his nearly grown family. They located at Mount Clemens, Michigan.. He was a farmer in Mount Clemens. Aunt Alma said they farmed at the south side of Mt. Clemens near the Gratiot Ave. Bridge over the Clinton River. Roger Schwandt says the Loeschke farm was near Waldenburg, MI on 23 Mile Road. Frederick died on Sun. Dec. 14, 1890 at the age of 70 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Frederick was buried in Dec. 1890 at Lutheran Cemetery in Mount Clemens. brought up his nephew Christian Loeschke

Frederick Wilhelm Loschke and Amelia __?__ Loschke were married in 1849 in Germany. **Amelia __?__ Loschke** was born in Germany. She died before 1870 in Germany.

Frederick Wilhelm Loschke and Amelia __?__ Loschke had the following children:

- +5 i. **Wilhelmine Meta "Mattie" Loschke**, born May 7, 1846, Germany; married John Huemiller, 1874; died Aug. 26, 1915, Shelby Township, Malcomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +6 ii. **William Theodore Loeschke**, born Dec. 8, 1850, Pommern, Germany; married Auguste Louise Sass, Apr. 22, 1878, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Apr. 19, 1930, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +7 iii. **August Mikle Loske**, born Aug. 4, 1853, Germany; married Elsie Duwell, abt 1881.
- 8 iv. **Maria Loschke** was born in Germany. She died in 1881.
- +9 v. **Mary Frederika Loschke**, born Apr. 1863, Germany; married Francas M Shetterly, 1880; died Sep. 25, 1920, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

Third Generation



4. **Christian Loschke** ("Father of Christian"-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Wed. Jul. 17, 1839 in Pomerania, Poland. At some point he became an orphan then was raised by his uncle Frederick and Amelia Loschke. He emigrated on Oct. 1, 1868 from Hamburger, Germany. He immigrated on Jan. 25, 1869 to USA arriving on the ship Deutschland at the Port of New York, New York. Christian died on Sun. Dec. 7, 1890 at the age of 51 in Fannin County, Texas, USA. Christian was buried at Oakwood Cemetery in Honey Grove.



Christian Loschke and Mathilde Mohns were married. **Mathilde Mohns** was born about 1844 in Nurnberg. She immigrated on Jan. 25, 1869 to USA arriving on the ship Deutschland at the Port of New York, New York.

Christian Loschke and Mathilde Mohns had the following children:

- +10 i. **Mary F "Marie" Loschke**, born Apr. 23, 1869, Michigan, USA; married Michael Bauer; died Aug. 2, 1968.
- +11 ii. **Augusta Ernestine Wilhelmine "Costa" Loschke**, born Sep. 13, 1872; married Frank Davis; died May 24, 1949.
- +12 iii. **Annie Caroline Emilie Loschke**, born Dec. 18, 1874, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Will Horstman; died Jul. 25, 1962.
- +13 iv. **Carl Friedrich Wilhelm "Charlie" Loschke**, born Mar. 25, 1877; married Mary Vorholzer; died Oct. 26, 1943.
- 14 v. **Mathilda Loschke** was born on Tue. Sep. 6, 1881. She died in Jun. 1883 at the age of 1.
- +15 vi. **Frank Louis Loschke**, born Dec. 17, 1883; died Jan. 6, 1953.
- +16 vii. **Clara Loschke**, born Oct. 15, 1886; married Fred Bach; died Nov. 27, 1976.

5. **Wilhelmine Meta "Mattie" Loschke** (Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Thu. May 7, 1846 in Germany. She immigrated in 1874. In 1875 she was also known as Meta Minnie Huemiller. Mattie died from Abdominal Cancer caused Mal Nutrition on Thu. Aug. 26, 1915 at the age of 69 in Shelby Township, Malcomb County, Michigan, USA. "Mattie" was buried on Aug. 29, 1915 at Saint Peter's Lutheran Church Cemetery in Macomb, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. The headstone inscription reads: Christ is my life, death is my reward.

Wilhelmine Meta "Mattie" Loschke and John Huemiller were married in 1874. **John Huemiller**, son of John Huemiller, was born on Tue. Sep. 28, 1847 in Germany. He immigrated in 1870. He died on Fri. Jun. 5, 1914 at the age of 66 in Shelby Township, Malcomb County, Michigan, USA. John was buried on Jun. 9, 1914 in Macomb, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

John Huemiller and Wilhelmine Meta Loschke had the following children:

- +17 i. **Henry Huemiller**, born Apr. 1874, Michigan, USA; married Lizzie Boehnke, 1898; married Alma Pauline Loeschke, 1927; died 1941, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- 18 ii. **William Huemiller** was born in Apr. 1876 in Michigan, USA.
- +19 iii. **Otto Huemiller**, born Sep. 30, 1879, Michigan, USA; married Elizabeth Dubb, Aug. 22, 1903, Shelby

- Township, Malcomb County, Michigan, USA; died Jun. 20, 1920, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.
- +20 iv. **Frederika "Rika" Huemiller**, born May 16, 1881; married Carl Miller, Sep. 14, 1905; died Nov. 15, 1963.
 - +21 v. **Minnie Huemiller**, married Gust Hart.
 - 22 vi. Please tell us about **Albert Huemiller** as no facts are available



6. **William Theodore Loeschke** (Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Sun. Dec. 8, 1850 in Pommern, Germany. He immigrated in 1872. He died on Sat. Apr. 19, 1930 at the age of 79 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. William was buried at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank. Emma says William never went to the doctor or the dentist or the barber. He never got drunk. He smoked only a cob pipe. He never wore glasses except to read. A funeral service was held at Evangelical Church in Milbank.



William Theodore Loeschke and Auguste Louise Sass were married on Apr. 22, 1878 in Mount Clemens. **Auguste Louise Sass**, daughter of Charles Gustaf Sass and Dorothea Louise Hildebrandt, was born on Wed. Jul. 21, 1858 in Pommern (Berlin), Germany. She emigrated in 1867 from Pommern (A Province), Germany. She immigrated in 1868. Auguste died on Mon. Feb. 24, 1941 at the age of 82 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Thu. Feb. 27, 1941 at First Evangelical Church in Milbank. Auguste was buried at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.

William Theodore Loeschke and Auguste Louise Sass had the following children:

- +23 i. **Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke**, born Oct. 28, 1878, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Ida Tulowetzke, Nov. 27, 1904; died Oct. 6, 1971, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +24 ii. **William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke**, born Apr. 1, 1880, Orion Township, Oakland County, Michigan, USA; married Anna Alvina Wilhelmina Fenner, Nov. 29, 1905, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Jul. 17, 1960, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +25 iii. **Alma Pauline Loeschke**, born Oct. 22, 1881, Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA; married Otto Fredrick Schwandt, Apr. 13, 1902, South Dakota, USA; married Henry Huemiller, 1927; died Jan. 20, 1962, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +26 iv. **Edmund Alexander Loeschke**, born Mar. 18, 1883, Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA; married Anna Augusta Lueck, Oct. 25, 1911; died Sep. 18, 1970, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- 27 v. **Infant boy Loeschke** was born in 1886 in Big Springs, Cheyenne County, Nebraska, USA. He was born in a sod house. He died as an INFANT.
- +28 vi. **Frederick Carl Loeschke**, born Mar. 5, 1888, Big Springs, Cheyenne County, Nebraska, USA; married Ruth Marie Speckeen [twin], Nov. 27, 1913, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Nov. 1, 1979, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +29 vii. **Emma Marie Louise Loeschke**, born Apr. 5, 1891, Big Springs, Deuel County, Nebraska, USA; married Paul John William Quade, Apr. 11, 1915, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Mar. 23, 1988, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.
- +30 viii. **Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke**, born Jul. 11, 1893, Big Springs, Deuel County, Nebraska, USA; married Amanda Emilie Otilie Steinlicht, Jun. 14, 1916; died May 15, 1975, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +31 ix. **Raymond Karl Loeschke**, born Jan. 30, 1901, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Koharig Alice Elizabeth Lipian, Oct. 11, 1923, Istanbul, Turkey; died Dec. 17, 1982.

7. **August Mikle Loske** (Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 4, 1853 in Germany. He immigrated about 1871 to USA. August was buried in Silverton.

August Mikle Loske and Elsie Duwell were married about 1881. Please tell us about **Elsie Duwell** as no facts are available

August Mikle Loske and Elsie Duwell had the following children:

- +32 i. **Alida Loeschke**, died 1938.
- 33 ii. Please tell us about **Ingersol Loschke** as no facts are available
- 34 iii. Please tell us about **Frederick Loschke** as no facts are available
- 35 iv. Please tell us about **August "Gust" Loschke** as no facts are available married and divorced

9. **Mary Frederika Loschke** (Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born in Apr. 1863 in Germany. She immigrated in 1875. She died on Sat. Sep. 25, 1920 at the age of 57 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. Mary was buried in 1920 at Utica Cemetery in Utica, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Mary Frederika Loschke and Francas M "Frank" Shetterly were married in 1880. **Francas M "Frank" Shetterly**, son of Seth K Shetterly and Amelia Sterns, was born on Mon. Sep. 13, 1858 in Michigan, USA.

Francas M Shetterly and Mary Frederika Loschke had the following children:

- 36 i. **Harrison Tyler "Harry" Shetterly** was born in Jul. 1880. He died in 1949 at the age of 69. Ann Arbor, MI. "Harry" was buried in 1949 in Utica, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +37 ii. **Mildred Shetterly**, born 1883.
- 38 iii. **Clara Shetterly** was born in 1889 at Ward 4 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.

Fourth Generation

10. **Mary F "Marie" Loschke** (Christian-3, "Father of Christian"-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Fri. Apr. 23, 1869 in Michigan, USA. She died on Fri. Aug. 2, 1968 at the age of 99.

Mary F "Marie" Loschke and Michael Bauer were married. **Michael Bauer**, son of George Bauer and Barbara __?__ Bauer, was born in 1861. He died in 1921 at the age of 60.

Michael Bauer and Mary F Loschke had the following children:

- 39 i. **Thresa Bauer** died in 1945.
- 40 ii. **Albert Bauer** died in 1974.
- 41 iii. **Hulda Bauer** died in 1975.
- 42 iv. Please tell us about **William "Wilhelm" Bauer** as no facts are available
- 43 v. **Matilda Bauer** died in 1918.
- 44 vi. **Ida Bauer** died in 1919.
- +45 vii. **Arthur Frank Bauer**, born Feb. 22, 1902, Texas, USA; married Dorothy R __?__ Bauer, est 1934, Cisco, Eastland County, Texas, USA; died Mar. 13, 1959, Harris, Texas, USA.
- 46 viii. Please tell us about **Herbert Bauer** as no facts are available
- 47 ix. **Meta Bauer** was born on Mon. Mar. 2, 1908.
- +48 x. **Martin H Bauer**, born Aug. 23, 1910; married Nina __?__ Ferber; died Feb. 1, 1998, Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA.

11. **Augusta Ernestine Wilhelmine "Costa" Loschke** (Christian-3, "Father of Christian"-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 13, 1872. She was baptized on Sep. 13, 1872 at Zion Church in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died on Tue. May 24, 1949 at the age of 76.

Augusta Ernestine Wilhelmine "Costa" Loschke and Frank Davis were married. Please tell us about **Frank Davis** as no facts are available

Frank Davis and Augusta Ernestine Wilhelmine Loschke had the following children:

- 49 i. Please tell us about **Connie Davis** as no facts are available
- 50 ii. Please tell us about **Lee Davis** as no facts are available
- 51 iii. Please tell us about **Annie Davis** as no facts are available

12. **Annie Caroline Emilie Loschke** (Christian-3, "Father of Christian"-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Fri. Dec. 18, 1874 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She was baptized on Dec. 27, 1874 at Zion Church in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died on Wed. Jul. 25, 1962 at the age of 87.

Annie Caroline Emilie Loschke and Will Horstman were married. Please tell us about **Will Horstman** as no facts are available

Will Horstman and Annie Caroline Emilie Loschke had the following children:

- 52 i. Please tell us about **Ada Horstman** as no facts are available
- 53 ii. **Mina Horstman** died in 1991.
- 54 iii. Please tell us about **Louis Horstman** as no facts are available
- 55 iv. Please tell us about **Robert Horstman** as no facts are available

13. **Carl Friedrich Wilhelm "Charlie" Loschke** (Christian-3, "Father of Christian"-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Sun. Mar. 25, 1877. He was baptized about Sep. 7, 1877 at Zion Church in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died on Tue. Oct. 26, 1943 at the age of 66.

Carl Friedrich Wilhelm "Charlie" Loschke and Mary Vorholzer were married. Please tell us about **Mary Vorholzer** as no facts are available

Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Loschke and Mary Vorholzer had the following children:

- +56 i. **Alvin Raymond Loschke**, born Sep. 21, 1905; married Addie Prickett, Dec. 17, 1928; died Oct. 20, 1993.
- +57 ii. **Lillian Loschke**, born Mar. 30, 1907; married ___?___ Helms Husband of Lillian Loschke.
- +58 iii. **Ruby E Loschke**, born Jan. 14, 1910; married William J. Anzur; died Jan. 25, 1999, Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA.
- +59 iv. **Carl Loschke**, born Jan. 2, 1912; married Christine ___?___ Loschke; died 1972.
- +60 v. **Frances Loschke**, born Sep. 26, 1914; married William Ryser, Jul. 27, 1933; died Dec. 1, 2002, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA.
- +61 vi. **Paul Frederick Loschke**, born Nov. 28, 1917; married Golda Marie ___?___ Loschke; died Mar. 20, 1988.
- +62 vii. **Katheryn Loschke**, born Mar. 20, 1919; married ___?___ Fox Husband of Katheryn Loschke; died Aug. 1987.

15. **Frank Louis Loschke** (Christian-3, "Father of Christian"-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Mon. Dec. 17, 1883. He died on Tue. Jan. 6, 1953 at the age of 69.

Ettie Eugenia Meador was born on Wed. Dec. 23, 1891 in Texas, USA. She died on Wed. Jun. 9, 1982 at the age of 90 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA.

Frank Louis Loschke and Ettie Eugenia Meador had the following children:

- 63 i. Please tell us about **Homer Loschke** as no facts are available
- +64 ii. **Marvin Glenn Loschke**, born 1920; married Margaret Irene Graham.

16. **Clara Loschke** (Christian-3, "Father of Christian"-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Fri. Oct. 15, 1886. She died on Sat. Nov. 27, 1976 at the age of 90.

Clara Loschke and Fred Bach were married. Please tell us about **Fred Bach** as no facts are available

Fred Bach and Clara Loschke had the following children:

- 65 i. Please tell us about **Florine Bach** as no facts are available
- 66 ii. Please tell us about **Irma Jean Bach** as no facts are available
- 67 iii. Please tell us about **Verna Bach** as no facts are available
- +68 iv. **Donald Bach**.



17. **Henry Huemiller** (Wilhelmine Meta Loschke-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born in Apr. 1874 in Michigan, USA. He died in 1941 at the age of 67 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Henry Huemiller and Lizzie Boehnke were married in 1898. **Lizzie Boehnke**, daughter of William Behuke, was born in Jul. 1879 in Michigan, USA.



Henry Huemiller and Alma Pauline Loeschke were married in 1927. **Alma Pauline Loeschke**, daughter of William Theodore Loeschke and Auguste Louise Sass, was born on Sat. Oct. 22, 1881 in Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA. She was confirmed in 1898 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She had surgery for uterine cancer in 1961. Later the cancer returned and she hemorrhaged to death on Sat. Jan. 20, 1962 at the age of 80 at St. Joseph Hospital in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Alma was buried at Clinton Grove Cemetery in Mount Clemens.

19. **Otto Huemiller** (Wilhelmine Meta Loschke-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Tue. Sep. 30, 1879 in Michigan, USA. He Otto was self employed as a Contractor and Carpenter in Detroit. He died from a fracture of his skull in an accidental fall from a porch on Sun. Jun. 20, 1920 at the age of 40 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. Otto was buried on Jun. 22, 1920 at Roseland Park Cemetery in Mount Clemens.

Otto Huemiller and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dubb were married on Aug. 22, 1903 in Shelby Township, Malcomb County, Michigan, USA. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dubb**, daughter of John Dubb and Mary Elbrecht, was born in 1880 in Lapeer County, Michigan, USA.

Otto Huemiller and Elizabeth Dubb had the following children:

- 69 i. **Verne Flavius Chene** was born on Thu. Mar. 8, 1900 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. He died in Jun. 1967 at the age of 67 in Atlanta, Montmorency County, Michigan, USA.
- 70 ii. **Thelma Huemiller** was born in Jun. 1902 in Michigan, USA.
- 71 iii. **Floyd Huemiller** was born in 1905 in Michigan, USA.

20. **Frederika "Rika" Huemiller** (Wilhelmine Meta Loschke-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Mon. May 16, 1881. She died on Fri. Nov. 15, 1963 at the age of 82.

Frederika "Rika" Huemiller and Carl Miller were married on Sep. 14, 1905. **Carl Miller** died on Sun. Sep. 24, 1950.

Carl Miller and Frederika Huemiller had the following children:

- 72 i. Dayton, OH.
- 73 ii. Mt. Clemens, MI.
- +74 iii. **Pearl Miller**, married Henry Eschenburg.
- 75 iv. Mt. Clemens, MI. Mt. Clemens, MI

- 76 v. Fraser, MI. Fraser, MI
- 77 vi. Fraser, MI. Fraser, MI
- 78 vii. Please tell us about **Ralph Miller** as no facts are available Royal Oak, MI
- +79 viii. **Margaret Miller**, married Alvin Kaeding.
- 80 ix. Please tell us about **Elmer Miller** as no facts are available
- +81 x. **Gertrude Miller**, married ___?___ Wornock Husband of Gertrude Miller.

21. Please tell us about **Minnie Huemiller** (Wilhelmine Meta Loschke-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) as no facts are available

Minnie Huemiller and Gust Hart were married. Please tell us about **Gust Hart** as no facts are available



23. **Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke** (William Theodore-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Mon. Oct. 28, 1878 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died on Wed. Oct. 6, 1971 at the age of 92 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Traugott was buried on Oct. 9, 1971 at Mound Cemetery in Ortonville. A funeral service was held on Sat. Oct. 9, 1971 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Ortonville.



Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke and Ida Tulowetzke were married on Nov. 27, 1904. They attended Bethlehm Lutheran Church until they retired and moved to Big Stone City, then attended Trinity Lutheran in Ortonville, MN. Both Traugott and Ida are buried in Mound Cemetery. **Ida Tulowetzke**, daughter of William Tulowetzke and Caroline ___?___ Tulowetzke, was born on Thu. Oct. 28, 1886 at Family Farm in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died of cancer on Tue. Jun. 22, 1954 at the age of 67. Ida was buried about Jun. 25, 1954 at Mound Cemetery in Ortonville.

Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke and Ida Tulowetzke had the following children:

- +82 i. **Harold Theodore Loeschke**, born Jun. 15, 1907, South Dakota, USA; married Margaret Harriet Kiern, Oct. 1, 1931, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Apr. 12, 1989.
- 83 ii. **Clarence Loeschke** was born on Sun. Mar. 13, 1910. He died on Mon. Apr. 18, 1910 at the age of 0. Bethlehm Cemetery.
- +84 iii. **Viola Esther Loeschke**, born Jun. 15, 1914; married Ervin Henry Schuerman, Oct. 11, 1932, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +85 iv. **Milton William Loeschke**, born Mar. 14, 1922; married Hazel Birkholz, Mar. 29, 1951; died Jan. 17, 1976.



24. **William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke** (William Theodore-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Thu. Apr. 1, 1880 in Orion Township, Oakland County, Michigan, USA. He resided at Rising, Nebraska, and Big Springs, Nebraska, as a small child. He moved to the Grant county, South Dakota with his parents from Minnesota.

He had farmed all of his life in Grant County. A well known and highly respected retired farmer. He Death resulted from a heart condition. on Sun. Jul. 17, 1960 at the age of 80 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. "Bill" was buried on Jul. 20, 1960 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township. A funeral service was held on Wed. Jul. 20, 1960 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township.



William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke and Anna Alvina Wilhelmina Fenner were married on Nov. 29, 1905 in Grant County. **Anna Alvina Wilhelmina Fenner**, daughter of Karl F Fenner and Josephine Seager, was born on Mon. Sep. 26, 1887 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She was baptized. She was confirmed on Mar. 31, 1901. For 35 years they lived about 12 miles southeast of Milbank in Alban Township about 1912. They made their home in Big Stone City about 1947. She continued a faithful member of the Alban township Bethlehem Lutheran church to the end. Anna was the victim of a sudden heart attack on Sun. Aug. 3, 1952 at the age of 64 in Big Stone City, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Wed. Aug. 6, 1952 at the Loeschke home in Big Stone City. A funeral service

was held on Wed. Aug. 6, 1952 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township. Anna was buried on Aug. 6, 1952 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township.

William August Albert Loeschke and Anna Alvina Wilhelmina Fenner had the following children:

- +86 i. **Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke**, born Sep. 13, 1906, South Dakota, USA; married Otto Herman Angerhofer, Jun. 23, 1926, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Jan. 18, 2003, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +87 ii. **Alma Augusta Loeschke**, born Nov. 28, 1908, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Herman Henry Schweer, Mar. 17, 1932, Alban Township, Grant County, Dakota Territory, USA; died Jul. 16, 1988, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +88 iii. **Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke**, born Sep. 23, 1910, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married William Bernard Brehmer, Jun. 25, 1931, Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA; died Oct. 11, 2002, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +89 iv. **Lillian Louise Loeschke**, born Mar. 20, 1913, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married George Carl Ninneman, Jun. 18, 1941; died Feb. 5, 2009, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +90 v. **Harry William Loeschke**, born May 4, 1916, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Lily Emma Nitz, Jun. 26, 1940, Walters, Faribault County, Minnesota, USA; died Oct. 6, 2005, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- 91 vi. **Earl Loeschke** was born on Thu. Jul. 24, 1919. He Of croup. on Thu. Nov. 4, 1920 at the age of 1.
- +92 vii. **Alice Lauretta Loeschke**, born Dec. 29, 1921, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married George Elmer Verhelst, Jan. 20, 1943, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Sep. 7, 1995, Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA.
- +93 viii. **Karl William Loeschke**, born Apr. 24, 1924, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Ruth Ellen Elliott, Jun. 17, 1947, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Aug. 27, 1989, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +94 ix. **Anna Esther Loeschke**, born Jul. 23, 1929, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Elmer Clemens Reinhardt Marohl, Jun. 6, 1951, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Mar. 28, 2007, Appleton, Swift County, Minnesota, USA.



25. **Alma Pauline Loeschke** (William Theodore-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Sat. Oct. 22, 1881 in Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA. She was confirmed in 1898 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She had surgery for uterine cancer in 1961. Later the cancer returned and she hemorrhaged to death on Sat. Jan. 20, 1962 at the age of 80 at St. Joseph Hospital in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Alma was buried at Clinton Grove Cemetery in Mount Clemens.



Alma Pauline Loeschke and Otto Fredrick Schwandt were married on Apr. 13, 1902 in South Dakota, USA. They were divorced in 1917. **Otto Fredrick Schwandt**, son of Ferdinand Schwandt and Johanna Birkholz, was born on Fri. Aug. 15, 1873 in Brandenburg, Prussia, Germany. He died in Sep. 1953 at the age of 80 in South Dakota, USA.

Otto Fredrick Schwandt and Alma Pauline Loeschke had the following children:

- +95 i. **Albert W. Schwandt**, born May 25, 1904, South Dakota, USA; married Jennie Helen Narveson, Oct. 2, 1926, Clearbrook, Clearwater County, Minnesota, USA; died Jul. 24, 1989, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.
- +96 ii. **Edwin Theodore Schwandt**, born Sep. 15, 1909, South Dakota, USA; married Clara M Jasmund, Jun. 28, 1936, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Oct. 10, 1994, Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +97 iii. **Alice M Schwandt**, born Nov. 11, 1911, South Dakota, USA; married Clifford Ingvald Olson, Aug. 29, 1932, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Jan. 5, 1951.



Alma Pauline Loeschke and Henry Huemiller were married in 1927. **Henry Huemiller**, son of John Huemiller and Wilhelmine Meta Loschke, was born in Apr. 1874 in Michigan, USA. He died in 1941 at the age of 67 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.



26. **Edmund Alexander Loeschke** (William Theodore-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Sun. Mar. 18, 1883 in Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA. His first years were spent in the family's sod house and he attended school in a sod building near his Nebraska farm home. He was baptized about 1883. in the Lutheran faith. When he was 13 years old, his parents and their seven children left Nebraska. When he was 13 years old, his parents and their seven children left Nebraska for Lac qui Pane county, Minn., traveling in two covered wagons. A year later the family moved to Grant county, locating on the Alban township farm. He ended as he finishing grade school aft 1897 in Alban Township. Edmund farmed for 8 years. in Alban Township. He farmed for the next 40 years in Vernon Township. Mr. Loeschke was a hard working, industrious farmer, devoted to his family and friends. He was respected for his integrity and honesty, his jovial nature and his willingness to shoulder his part in community activities. Served over 30 years as chairman of Vernon No. 2 school board. He was also Vernon township assessor for many years. He a member, at the time of his death, at Central United Methodist church in Milbank. Edmund retired in 1958 in Milbank. He The result of a heart attack on Fri. Sep. 18, 1970 at the age of 87 at Saint Bernard's Hospital in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He had been ill only

a few days and had entered the hospital on Thursday. Prior to his last illness, he had been in good health, able to enjoy working in his garden and lawn. He and his wife were looking forward to observing their 59th wedding anniversary next month. Edmund was buried on Sep. 21, 1970 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank. A funeral service was held on Mon. Sep. 21, 1970 at Central United Methodist church in Milbank.



Edmund Alexander Loeschke and Anna Augusta Lueck were married on Oct. 25, 1911. The ceremony was in the home of her father, Charles Lueck. **Anna Augusta Lueck**, daughter of Charles Frederick Lueck and Anna Marie Mielitz, was born on Mon. Jul. 1, 1889 in Alban Township, Grant County, Dakota Territory, USA. She was educated abt 1895 in Alban Township. She following a short illness on Tue. Jun. 6, 1978 at the age of 88 at Saint Bernard's Hospital in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Thu. Jun. 8, 1978 at Central United Methodist church in Milbank. Anna was buried on Jun. 8, 1978 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.

Edmund Alexander Loeschke and Anna Augusta Lueck had the following children:

- +98 i. **Mabel Edna Loeschke**, born Jul. 18, 1912, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Carl Gustav Kuehn, Oct. 8, 1947, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Sep. 5, 1994, Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan, USA.
- 99 ii. **Evelyn Loeschke** was born on Tue. Mar. 21, 1916 in the farm house, ? ____, ? ____, ??. She died on Wed. Mar. 22, 1916 at the age of 0. Evelyn had a defective heart and lived only one day.
- +100 iii. **Irma Martha Loeschke**, born Feb. 4, 1918, the farm house, ? ____, ? ____, ??; married Leonard Warren Remund, May 21, 1944, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Nov. 29, 2004, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +101 iv. **Marian Augusta Loeschke**, born Aug. 20, 1919, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Werner Dorneman, Oct. 25, 1952, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Apr. 13, 1987, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +102 v. **Vernon Edmund Loeschke**, born Jun. 2, 1923, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Ruth Edna Schellberg, Nov. 28, 1958, Bellingham, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; died Jul. 22, 2005, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +103 vi. **James Alexander Loeschke**, born Sep. 26, 1926; married Mildred Lucile Schellberg, Sep. 23, 1953; married Leona Esther Linderman, Jun. 21, 1981.



28. **Frederick Carl Loeschke** (William Theodore-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Mon. Mar. 5, 1888 in Big Springs, Cheyenne County, Nebraska, USA. He was born in a sod house and lived there until he was eight years old. He was baptized about 1888 in Big Springs, Deuel County, Nebraska, USA. He came to Minnesota in 1895 in a covered wagon. In 1896 he moved to South Dakota and settled near Milbank. He was confirmed about 1901 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Frederick farmed most of his life. He also operated a small licensed Evergreen and Mum Nursery for 16 years, mostly because he loved trees and flowers. He became a member of the Evangelical United Brethren Church, now known as United Methodist church in Grant Center Township about 1914. He was a Sunday School Superintendent at Grant Center Church near Milbank, a class leader and member of a male quartet which sang on special occasions. He was alert and interested in daily events until his bone cancer caused his death on Thu. Nov. 1, 1979 at the age of 91 at Ortonville Hospital in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. A funeral service was held on Sat. Nov. 3, 1979 at Tabor United Methodist church in Big Stone City. Funeral services for Fred C. Loeschke, 91, of Big Stone City, were held on Saturday at Tabor United Methodist Church, Big Stone City, South Dakota

Frederick was buried on Nov. 3, 1979 at Greenwood Cemetery in Big Stone City.



Frederick Carl Loeschke and Ruth Marie Speckeen [twin] were married on Nov. 27, 1913 in Grant County. **Ruth Marie Speckeen [twin]**, daughter of Herman Henry Speckeen and Anna Katherine Laux, was born on Fri. Mar. 27, 1896 in Deerfield Township, Steele County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Tue. Feb. 3, 1998 at the age of 101 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Ruth was buried on Feb. 6, 1998 at Greenwood Cemetery in Big Stone City. Funeral services for Ruth Loeschke, 101, Big Stone City, were Friday at the Tabor United Methodist Church in Big Stone City

Frederick Carl Loeschke and Ruth Marie Speckeen had the following children:

- 104 i. **Florence Evangeline Loeschke** was born on Sat. Jul. 22, 1916 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She was born on the Koch farm. She died of spinal meningitis on Sun. Oct. 28, 1917 at the age of 1 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +105 ii. **Ralph Frederick Loeschke**, born Jun. 7, 1918, Grant Center Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Lavine Mae Lau, Sep. 15, 1942; died Apr. 23, 2013, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +106 iii. **Margaret Ruth Loeschke**, born Aug. 1, 1920; married LaVerne Wilson Cooper, Jul. 25, 1941, Charleston, Mississippi County, Missouri, USA; married Richard Jaenecke, Aug. 15, 1993; died Jun. 1, 2010, Roscoe Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- +107 iv. **Evelyn May Loeschke**, born Aug. 20, 1922; married Alton J. Gros, Aug. 14, 1942 or Sep. 12, 1941; married Willaim A. Krug, Jun. 16, 1972, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.



29. **Emma Marie Louise Loeschke** (William Theodore-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Sun. Apr. 5, 1891 in Big Springs, Deuel County, Nebraska, USA. She was baptized on Dec. 13, 1891. She was baptized into the Lutheran faith. Moved with her family to the Milbank area in Grant County in 1896. She started elementary school abt 1897 in Alban Township. Emma was confirmed on Apr. 8, 1906 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She was a member of the Christ Lutheran Church Ladies Aid and of at Trinity Lutheran Church in Corona about 1916. She died on Wed. Mar. 23, 1988 at the age of 96 at Coteau des Prairie Hospital. in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Mon. Mar. 28, 1988 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Corona. Emma was buried on Mar. 28, 1988 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.

Please tell us about __?__?__ **Loeschke-Father of Leslie** as no facts are available

__?__?__ Loeschke-Father of Leslie and Emma Marie Louise Loeschke had the following child:

- +108 i. **Leslie Harvey Quade**, born Jul. 19, 1911, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; married Amalia Josephine Thomas, Jul. 19, 1952, Webster, Day County, South Dakota, USA; died Apr. 11, 2012.



Emma Marie Louise Loeschke and Paul John William Quade were married on Apr. 11, 1915 in Milbank. They made their home on the Quade farm four miles north of Corona. They lived four miles north of Corona. Emma continued to live on the farm for 18 years after Paul passed away in 1969.

Paul John William Quade, son of Wilhelm Frederick Quade and Wilhelmienna Henriette Schultz, was born on Fri. Nov. 18, 1881 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA. He died on Wed. Mar. 26, 1969 at the age of 87 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Sat. Mar. 29, 1969 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Corona. Paul was buried at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.

Paul John William Quade and Emma Marie Louise Loeschke had the following children:

- +108 i. **Leslie Harvey Quade**, born Jul. 19, 1911, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; married Amalia Josephine Thomas, Jul. 19, 1952, Webster, Day County, South Dakota, USA; died Apr. 11, 2012.

- +109 ii. **Walter Theodore Quade**, born Jan. 25, 1916, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Martha Evelyn King, Mar. 5, 1945, Coleraine, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland, UK; died Jul. 8, 1996, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +110 iii. **Evelyn Ruth Quade**, born Nov. 10, 1917, Garfield Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Alvin Albert Walter Greiner, Mar. 15, 1939, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Finley Kelley, Jun. 15, 1982, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA; died Dec. 8, 2004, Sweet Home, Linn County, Oregon, USA.



30. **Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke** (William Theodore-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Tue. Jul. 11, 1893 in Big Springs, Deuel County, Nebraska, USA. He was born in a sod house. In 1897, Mr. Loeschke traveling by covered wagon with his parents, came to Grant county. He attended the Willow Bend school. abt 1899 in Grant County. He farmed in Alban Township. Walter a member of the Emanuel Lutheran church about 1916. Between 1940 and 1945, he. During WW II he moved many unoccupied farm houses into Milbank to provide housing for the expanding population. He also moved the Willow Bend school house into this city and remodeled it as a home. Four miles south of Milbank in Grant Center Township in 1941. He died on Thu. May 15, 1975 at the age of 81 at Saint Bernard's Hospital in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Mon. May 19, 1975 at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Milbank. Walter was buried on May 19, 1975 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.



Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke and Amanda Emilie Otilie Steinlicht were married on Jun. 14, 1916. **Amanda Emilie Otilie Steinlicht** was born on Tue. May 9, 1893. She died on Wed. Jun. 25, 1986 at the age of 93.

Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke and Amanda Emilie Otilie Steinlicht had the following children:

- +111 i. **Esther Amanda Loeschke**, born Nov. 24, 1917; married Kenneth George Wise, Apr. 25, 1943, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Feb. 1, 2015, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- 112 ii. **Robert Carl Loeschke** was born on Mon. Dec. 15, 1919. He died on Wed. Mar. 17, 1993 at the age of 73 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



- +113 iii. **Roy Raymond Loeschke**, born Jun. 6, 1922, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Myrtle Iona Jibben, Sep. 21, 1943; died Aug. 18, 2007, Marion, Turner County, South Dakota, USA.



31. **Raymond Karl Loeschke** (William Theodore-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born on Wed. Jan. 30, 1901 in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He attended rural school abt 1907 in Alban Township. He attended high school abt 1915 at Milbank High School in Milbank. Raymond served in the US Navy bet 1919 and 1924. He farmed south of Milbank, in Milbank. He moved to in Michigan, USA. Raymond retired in 1972 in Sun City. He died on Fri. Dec. 17, 1982 at the age of 81. A funeral service was held on Mon. Dec. 20, 1982 at Fountian of Life Lutheran Church in Sun City. Raymond was buried on Dec. 20, 1982 at Sunland Memorial Park in Sun City.



Raymond Karl Loeschke and Koharig Alice Elizabeth "Alice" Lipian were married on Oct. 11, 1923 in Istanbul. **Koharig Alice Elizabeth "Alice" Lipian**, daughter of Hmayag Lipian and Mannig Agarian, was born on Sun. Sep. 15, 1907 in Ezeround, Armenia. After 1923 she was also known as Alice Elizabeth Loeschke. Her long black hair was cut and Ray helped to change her name from Kohar to Alice Elizabeth. She emigrated on May 9, 1924 from Constantinople, Istanbul, Turkey. Alice immigrated on May 31, 1924 to Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA. She arrived on the "Modonna" (Fabre line). Began her citizenship process Citizenship She was naturalized on Apr. 17, 1928. Her sponsor was Walter Loeschke. She died on Sun. Dec. 2, 1973 at the age of 66 in Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. "Alice" was

buried on Dec. 5, 1973 in Sun City. At the Lundberg Sunland Chapel on Wed. Dec. 5, 1973 in Sun City. Hand written note found in Loeschke files: Alice Loeschke, 301 Euclid, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Maiden name Kohar Lepian, born in Erzatun, raised in Istanbul.

Raymond Karl Loeschke and Koharig Alice Elizabeth Lipian had the following children:

- +114 i. **Jean Alice Loeschke**, born Aug. 10, 1925, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Lt. Edwin A. Myers, Jun. 30, 1945; married Francis J. Raymond, Feb. 5, 1964; died Jul. 30, 2005, Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +115 ii. **Donald Raymond Loeschke**, born Dec. 9, 1929, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Diane Helene Scott, Nov. 15, 1952; died Oct. 28, 2005.

32. **Alida Loeschke** (August Mikle-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) died in 1938.

Please tell us about __?__ **Patten Spouse of Alida Loschke** as no facts are available

__?__ Patten and Alida Loeschke had the following child:

- 116 i. Please tell us about **Elsie Patten** as no facts are available

37. **Mildred Shetterly** (Mary Frederika Loschke-3, Frederick Wilhelm-2, "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"-1) was born in 1883.

Willard Sheldon Holmes was born on Mon. May 17, 1880 in Michigan, USA. He completed his WWI Draft Registration card Sep. 12, 1918 in Detroit. He died in 1937 at the age of 57.

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

1-"Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke-5842	est 1790	
...2-"Father of Christian" Loschke-5843	est 1809	
.....3-Christian Loschke-1982	Jul. 17, 1839	Dec. 7, 1890
.....+Mathilde Mohns-2493	abt 1844	
.....4-Mary F "Marie" Loschke-2494	Apr. 23, 1869	Aug. 2, 1968
.....+Michael Bauer-2496	1861	1921
.....5-Thresa Bauer-2497		1945
.....5-Albert Bauer-2498		1974
.....5-Hulda Bauer-2499		1975
.....5-William "Wilhelm" Bauer-2500		
.....5-Matilda Bauer-2501		1918
.....5-Ida Bauer-2502		1919
.....5-Arthur Frank Bauer-2503	Feb. 22, 1902	Mar. 13, 1959
.....+Dorothy R __?__ Bauer-6095	abt 1911	
.....5-Herbert Bauer-2504		
.....5-Meta Bauer-2505	Mar. 2, 1908	
.....5-Martin H Bauer-2506	Aug. 23, 1910	Feb. 1, 1998
.....+Nina __?__ Ferber-2507		
.....6-Stanley Bauer-2508		
.....4-Augusta Ernestine Wilhelmine "Costa" Loschke-2495	Sep. 13, 1872	May 24, 1949
.....+Frank Davis-2509		
.....5-Connie Davis-2510		
.....5-Lee Davis-2511		
.....5-Annie Davis-2512		
.....4-Annie Caroline Emilie Loschke-2513	Dec. 18, 1874	Jul. 25, 1962
.....+Will Horstman-2514		
.....5-Ada Horstman-2515		
.....5-Mina Horstman-2516		1991
.....5-Louis Horstman-2517		
.....5-Robert Horstman-2518		
.....4-Carl Friedrich Wilhelm "Charlie" Loschke-2519	Mar. 25, 1877	Oct. 26, 1943
.....+Mary Vorholzer-2537		
.....5-Alvin Raymond Loschke-2538	Sep. 21, 1905	Oct. 20, 1993
.....+Addie Prickett-2539		
.....6-Elwanda Loschke-2540		
.....+Stanley Owen-2541		
.....7-Susan Owen-2542		
.....7-Steve Owen-2543		
.....6-Betty Loschke-2544	1937	
.....+Carl Ryser-2545		
.....7-Deborah Ryser-2546	1959	
.....7-Diann Ryser-2547	1963	
.....+Thomas Bradley Lane-2548		
.....6-Linda Loschke-2549	1948	
.....+Jerry Brewer-2550		
.....7-Joe Brewer-2551		
.....7-James Brewer-2552		
.....7-Carlton Brewer-2553		
.....5-Lillian Loschke-2554		
.....+__?__ Helms Husband of Lillian Loschke-2555	Mar. 30, 1907	
.....6-Ralph Helms-2556		
.....6-Rex Helms-2557		
.....+Mary Helen-2558		
.....5-Ruby E Loschke-2559	Jan. 14, 1910	Jan. 25, 1999
.....+William J. Anzur-2560		Feb. 25, 1992

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....6-Billy George Anzur-2561		
.....+Marilyn Mueller-2562		
.....7-Jennifer Anzur-2563		
.....7-Thad Anzur-2564		
.....7-David Anzur-2565		
.....6-Bonnie Anzur-2566		
.....5-Carl Loschke-2567	Jan. 2, 1912	1972
.....+Christine __?__ Loschke-2568		
.....6-Robert Loschke-2569		
.....6-Paul Frederick Loschke-2570	Nov. 28, 1917	Mar. 20, 1988
.....+Golda Marie __?__ Loschke-2580	abt 1912	
.....6-David Loschke-2571		
.....5-Frances Loschke-2572	Sep. 26, 1914	Dec. 1, 2002
.....+William Ryser-2573		
.....6-Wayne Ryser-2574		
.....6-Charlie Ryser-2575		
.....+Cathy __?__ Ryser-2577		
.....7-Erick Ryser-2578		
.....6-__?__ Ryser Child #3 of William & Frances Ryser-2576		
.....6-__?__ Ryser Child #4 of William & Frances Ryser-3543		
.....6-__?__ Twin 1 Ryser Child #5 of William & Frances Ryser-3544		
.....6-__?__ Twin 2 Ryser Child #6 of William & Frances Ryser-3545		
.....6-__?__ Ryser Child #7 of William & Frances Ryser-3546		
.....5-Paul Frederick Loschke-2570	Nov. 28, 1917	Mar. 20, 1988
.....+Golda Marie __?__ Loschke-2580	abt 1912	
.....5-Katheryn Loschke-2581	Mar. 20, 1919	Aug. 1987
.....+__?__ Fox Husband of Katheryn Loschke-2582		
.....6-Elizabeth Fox-2583		
.....6-Judy Fox-2584		
.....6-__?__ Fox Son of Katheryn Loschke-2585		
.....4-Mathilda Loschke-2520	Sep. 6, 1881	Jun. 1883
.....4-Frank Louis Loschke-2521	Dec. 17, 1883	Jan. 6, 1953
.....+Ettie Eugenia Meador-6111	Dec. 23, 1891	Jun. 9, 1982
.....5-Homer Loschke-2523		
.....5-Marvin Glenn Loschke-2524	1920	
.....+Margaret Irene Graham-2525	est 1920	1985
.....6-Anita Loschke-2526		
.....6-John Glenn Loschke-2527	Dec. 2, 1947	
.....+Sandy __?__ Loschke-2528		
.....7-Jennifer Loschke-2529		
.....7-Kevin Loschke-2530		
.....4-Clara Loschke-2522	Oct. 15, 1886	Nov. 27, 1976
.....+Fred Bach-2531		
.....5-Florine Bach-2532		
.....5-Irma Jean Bach-2533		
.....5-Verna Bach-2534		
.....5-Donald Bach-2535		
.....6-Jennifer Bach-2536		
.....2-Frederick Wilhelm Loschke-685	Jan. 19, 1820	Dec. 14, 1890
.....+Amelia __?__ Loschke-686		bef 1870
.....3-Wilhelmine Meta "Mattie" Loschke-688	May 7, 1846	Aug. 26, 1915
.....+John Huemiller-693	Sep. 28, 1847	Jun. 5, 1914
.....4-Henry Huemiller-476	Apr. 1874	1941
.....+Lizzie Boehnke-1193	Jul. 1879	
.....+Alma Pauline Loeschke-471	Oct. 22, 1881	Jan. 20, 1962

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....4-William Huemiller-1176	Apr. 1876	
.....4-Otto Huemiller-1174	Sep. 30, 1879	Jun. 20, 1920
.....+Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dubb-5827	1880	
.....5-Verne Flavius Chene-6140	Mar. 8, 1900	Jun. 1967
.....5-Thelma Huemiller-6142	Jun. 1902	
.....5-Floyd Huemiller-6143	1905	
.....4-Frederika "Rika" Huemiller-1177	May 16, 1881	Nov. 15, 1963
.....+Carl Miller-1180		Sep. 24, 1950
.....5-Arthur Miller-1181		
.....5-John Miller-1182		
.....5-Pearl Miller-1183		
.....+Henry Eschenburg-1192		
.....5-Carl Miller-1184		
.....5-William Miller-1185		
.....5-Paul Miller-1186		
.....5-Ralph Miller-1187		
.....5-Margaret Miller-1188		
.....+Alvin Kaeding-1191		
.....5-Elmer Miller-1189		
.....5-Gertrude Miller-1190		
.....+__?__ Wornock Husband of Gertrude Miller-1494		
.....4-Minnie Huemiller-1178		
.....+Gust Hart-1179		
.....4-Albert Huemiller-1175		
.....3-William Theodore Loeschke-452	Dec. 8, 1850	Apr. 19, 1930
.....+Auguste Louise Sass-453	Jul. 21, 1858	Feb. 24, 1941
.....4-Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke-454	Oct. 28, 1878	Oct. 6, 1971
.....+Ida Tulowetzke-455	Oct. 28, 1886	Jun. 22, 1954
.....5-Harold Theodore Loeschke-456	Jun. 15, 1907	Apr. 12, 1989
.....+Margaret Harriet Kiern-507	May 20, 1913	Jul. 15, 2007
.....6-James Donald Loeschke-508	Jul. 26, 1932	Jun. 20, 2014
.....+Darlene Marie Fitzner-3146	Dec. 29, 1933	
.....7-Gregory Alan Loeschke-3147	Sep. 7, 1956	
.....+Stephanie T Cooper-3148	Aug. 9, 1960	
.....8-Sarah Theresa Loeschke-3322	Jul. 29, 1991	
.....8-Grace Marie Loeschke-5148	Jan. 13, 1995	
.....7-Deborah Kay Loeschke-3149	Nov. 10, 1958	
.....+Jeffrey Carl Zachmann-3150	Jun. 12, 1957	
.....8-Carl Jeffrey Zachmann-3151	May 12, 1982	
.....+Laural __?__ Zachmann-5150		
.....+Krista Dawn Walker-5698		
.....8-Kaila June Zachmann-3387	Sep. 25, 1998	
.....7-Gary Lee Loeschke-3152	Jul. 22, 1961	
.....+Ericka M Eppel-3153	abt 1963	
.....8-Brian Allan Loeschke-3154	Jul. 28, 1987	
.....8-Steven Michael Loeschke-3323	Dec. 5, 1992	
.....7-Lori Ann Loeschke-3155	Aug. 5, 1963	
.....+Rodney D Gustafson-3156	Dec. 11, 1962	
.....8-Nicole Marie Gustafson-3324	Apr. 25, 1992	
.....+Dustin Gellner-5697	est Apr. 16, 1990	
.....7-Jeffrey James Loeschke-3157	Nov. 30, 1970	
.....+Teresa Lee Mielitz-3293	abt 1971	
.....8-James Michael Loeschke-3325	Jun. 23, 1992	
.....7-John Michael Loeschke-3158	Dec. 6, 1972	
.....+Emily Lynn Adams-5151	Jun. 17, 1980	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....6-Lyle Gordon Loeschke-509	Jun. 15, 1934	
.....+June Gess-3159	Jun. 29, 1934	
.....7-Linda Joy Loeschke-3160	Dec. 27, 1955	
.....+Leo Derby-3161		
.....8-Elizabeth Derby-3162	Aug. 1986	
.....7-Thomas Lyle Loeschke-3163	Oct. 18, 1957	
.....+Judy Soog-3164		
.....+Susan M Sain-3326	abt 1965	
.....8-Breanna June Loeschke-3327	Mar. 6, 1993	
.....6-Harlan Francis Loeschke-510	May 2, 1939	
.....+Judy Lee Roth-3165	1939	
.....7-Robert Allan Loeschke-3166	Mar. 31, 1962	Mar. 26, 2006
.....+Brenda Jean Tichi-3167		
.....8-Malisa Marie Loeschke-3168	Mar. 14, 1988	
.....8-Robert Harold Loeschke-3267	Jun. 1989	
.....7-Douglas Grant Loeschke-3169	Jan. 27, 1971	Jan. 28, 2007
.....+Petrea Stahl-4641		
.....8-Grace Loeschke-4642		
.....7-Bradley Francis Loeschke-3170	Mar. 31, 1972	
.....+Melissa Renville-3328		
.....8-Courtney Loeschke-3329	1991	
.....+Janet Reiners-3171	Jun. 25, 1943	
.....7-Ann Schulte-3172		
.....+David Reyelts-3176		
.....7-Rhonda Schulte-3173		
.....+David Byre-3177		
.....+Scott Stevens-4644		
.....7-Calvin Schulte-3174		
.....+Ginny __?__ Schulte-4643		
.....+Jena Tokin-5152		
.....6-Sandra Kay Loeschke-511	Sep. 13, 1949	
.....+Jerome Dennis Rieck-3178	Jun. 5, 1946	
.....7-Matthew Dennis Rieck-3179	Dec. 5, 1978	
.....7-Benjamin Rieck-3180	Nov. 9, 1982	
.....5-Clarence Loeschke-457	Mar. 13, 1910	Apr. 18, 1910
.....5-Viola Esther Loeschke-458	Jun. 15, 1914	
.....+Ervin Henry "Dick" Schuerman-506	Aug. 8, 1908	Jun. 1, 1993
.....6-Laverne Richard Schuerman-512	Dec. 4, 1939	
.....+Mary Frances Curtis-3181	Nov. 14, 1947	
.....7-Mary Beth Schuerman-3182	Sep. 15, 1971	
.....7-Carrie Leigh Schuerman-3183	Apr. 5, 1974	
.....6-Clinton Eugene Schuerman-513	Feb. 11, 1944	
.....+Susan Catherine Schlagel-3184	Dec. 12, 1949	
.....7-Richard Eugene Schuerman-3185	Jul. 8, 1968	
.....+Michelle Hamann-3294		
.....7-Linda Sue Schuerman-3186	Feb. 11, 1972	
.....7-Donna Lynn Schuerman-3187	May 13, 1973	
.....7-Susanne Lynette Schuerman-3188	Nov. 22, 1975	
.....7-Catherine Lynna Schuerman-3189	Aug. 18, 1978	
.....6-Jean Marie Schuerman-514	Nov. 12, 1946	
.....+Jerome Daniel Goff-3190	Apr. 16, 1940	
.....7-Philip Jerome Goff-3191	Oct. 13, 1968	
.....+Nancy Klang-3295	abt 1967	
.....8-Kristina Goff-3296	Mar. 27, 1990	
.....8-Chelsey Ann Goff-5643	Jun. 8, 1992	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....7-Mary Jean Goff-3192	Jul. 25, 1971	
.....7-Debra Jean Goff-3193	Jun. 23, 1975	
.....+Jesse A Noraby-3393	abt 1967	
.....+Francis Austin Rakowsky III-3394		
.....8-Francis Austin Rakowsky IV-3395	Aug. 19, 1998	
.....7-Aaron Jerome Goff-3194	Mar. 5, 1978	
.....+Martha Rae Weber-5720	Oct. 28, 1978	
.....7-Sarah Jean Goff-3195	May 17, 1980	
.....6-Virgil Schuerman-515	Oct. 23, 1948	
.....+Marlene Carol Rasmussen-3196	Mar. 18, 1949	
.....7-Lisa Ann Schuerman-3197	Oct. 29, 1969	
.....7-Kari Ann Schuerman-3198	Apr. 25, 1972	
.....7-Kelly Erin Schuerman-3199	Dec. 23, 1974	
.....5-Milton William Loeschke-459	Mar. 14, 1922	Jan. 17, 1976
.....+Hazel Birkholz-516		
.....6-Brenda Ida Loeschke-520	Mar. 25, 1953	
.....+Michael James Monfils-522		
.....7-Shaina Rose Monfils-3145	Feb. 26, 1986	
.....6-Bryce Loeschke-521	Nov. 4, 1957	
.....4-William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke-460	Apr. 1, 1880	Jul. 17, 1960
.....+Anna Alvina Wilhelmina Fenner-461	Sep. 26, 1887	Aug. 3, 1952
.....5-Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-462	Sep. 13, 1906	Jan. 18, 2003
.....+Otto Herman Angerhofer-523	May 23, 1893	Oct. 30, 1982
.....6-George O Angerhofer-524	1928	bef Jan. 18, 2003
.....+Tanya Campbell-3205	Apr. 14, 1932	
.....6-Ruth C Angerhofer-525	Oct. 23, 1931	May 14, 2009
.....+Robert A Mueller-528	May 7, 1925	
.....7-William Robert Mueller-3206	Jul. 5, 1953	
.....+Raynelle Zemlicka-3207	Sep. 1, 1956	
.....8-Eric William Mueller-3208	Dec. 13, 1977	
.....8-Stacy Renae Mueller-3209	Jul. 31, 1980	
.....8-Jenna Rae Mueller-3210	Dec. 1984	
.....7-Donna Mae Mueller-3211	Apr. 20, 1955	
.....+Charles Schell-3214	23 Aug (195?)	
.....8-John Charles Schell-3215	Apr. 8, 1986	
.....7-Warren Arthur Mueller-3212	Feb. 10, 1959	
.....7-Calvin Robert Mueller-3213	Dec. 23, 1960	
.....+Mary Leone Odlund-3216		
.....+Sheila __?__ Mueller-5147		
.....6-Alvin A Angerhofer-526	Aug. 11, 1935	
.....+Beverly Jean Hatfield-529	Nov. 13, 1933	May 4, 1998
.....7-David Alvin Angerhofer-3217	Sep. 4, 1953	
.....+Mary Higgins-3221	Jul. 1, 1953	
.....8-Nicole Lee Angerhofer-3222	Jun. 15, 1972	
.....8-Chad David Angerhofer-3223	Oct. 5, 1975	
.....7-Daryl Everett Angerhofer-3218	Aug. 17, 1955	
.....+Debra Haston-3224		
.....7-Brenda Jean Angerhofer-3219	Aug. 20, 1960	
.....+David Held-3225		
.....8-Natalie Jean Held-3226	Apr. 1, 1986	
.....8-Rachel Ann Held-3297	Nov. 11, 1989	
.....7-Nancy Ann Angerhofer-3220	Jan. 9, 1965	
.....+Joann Burden-3227		
.....6-Arnold Angerhofer-527	Oct. 16, 1942	
.....+Joanne Margaret Hahn-3228		

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....7-Mark Arnold Angerhofer-3229	Sep. 19, 1960	
.....+Carol Temple-530	Mar. 6, 1943	
.....7-Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer-3230	Jan. 24, 1966	
.....+Stanley Peiker-3232		
.....8-Matthew Peiker-3233	Mar. 30, 1985	
.....8-Jonathan Paul Peiker-3268	Aug. 11, 1989	
.....+Kristin ___?___ Peiker-6237	Jul. 1, 1990	
.....8-Alisha Caroline Peiker-3330	Feb. 28, 1992	
.....+Anthony Halverson-6294	est May 31, 1993	
.....9-Cooper James Halverson-6295	Jul. 9, 2014	
.....+Keith Stohr-3547	est Dec. 24, 1966	
.....8-Rebecca Jeanne Stohr-3549	Sep. 24, 1995	
.....8-Natalie Stohr-3548	Jan. 15, 1998	
.....7-Paul William Angerhofer-3231	Dec. 12, 1968	
.....+Kim Voeltz-4881	abt 1968	
.....5-Alma Augusta Loeschke-463	Nov. 28, 1908	Jul. 16, 1988
.....+Herman Henry Schweer-531	Mar. 6, 1905	Feb. 16, 1972
.....6-Donald Herman Schweer-532	Jan. 1, 1933	
.....+Mildred Agnes McArthur-554	1936	
.....7-Kevin Lee Schweer-2241	Mar. 1, 1960	
.....+Conda Rae Green-2243	abt 1961	
.....+Cheryl Ann Scott Eckberg-2251		
.....8-Nicole Ann Schweer-2252	Sep. 13, 1993	
.....8-Justin Lee Schweer-3364	Aug. 25, 1998	
.....7-Randall James Schweer-2242	Sep. 9, 1961	
.....+Diane Lau-2244		
.....8-Joellie Marie Schweer-2245	Sep. 15, 1984	
.....8-Maria Schweer-2246	Jun. 17, 1986	
.....8-Ana Leigh Schweer-3270	May 18, 1989	
.....8-Samuel James Schweer-2253	Sep. 20, 1994	
.....7-Kathryn Maria Schweer-2247	Dec. 12, 1963	
.....+David Meyer-2250		
.....7-Neil Donald Schweer-2248	Feb. 5, 1965	
.....+Lisa Rehn-2254		
.....8-Austin Matthew Schweer-3299	Oct. 16, 1990	
.....7-Richard Alan Schweer-2249	Mar. 16, 1976	
.....6-Ervin Harry Schweer-533	Jul. 1, 1934	Oct. 2, 2014
.....+Carol Block-553	Mar. 7, 1941	Jun. 4, 2000
.....7-Alan Ervin Schweer-2485	Sep. 23, 1959	
.....+Lori Ann Benshoof-3234		
.....+Cindy Rae Musch-3235		
.....+Gretchen Dovre-3269		
.....+Deanne ___?___ Schweer-2488		
.....7-Diane Schweer-2481	Sep. 22, 1960	
.....+Bradley Kaus-2492		
.....8-Michelle Joyce Kaus-3236	Apr. 19, 1987	
.....8-Emily Alma Kaus-3298	Apr. 16, 1991	
.....7-Cynthia Rose "Cindy" Schweer-2482	Feb. 24, 1962	
.....+Phillip James Kellen-2491	Dec. 15, 1962	
.....8-Joshua Kellen-3237	Aug. 15, 1983	
.....8-Jason Kellen-3238	Jul. 4, 1984	
.....8-Amy Elizabeth Kellen-3239	Oct. 7, 1985	
.....+Joey Sis-6071	Aug. 12, 1986	
.....9-Ashlynn Rose Sis-6070	Apr. 30, 2013	
.....9-Colton Joseph Sis-6283	Jun. 7, 2014	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....8-Ashley Alma Kellen-3300	Jul. 25, 1990	Nov. 23, 1994
.....7-Lorie Lee Schweer-2483	Jul. 22, 1964	
.....+Christopher Torgerson-3240		
.....8-Heather Torgerson-3241	Apr. 12, 1982	
.....8-Mitchell Torgerson-3242	Nov. 30, 1983	
.....8-Nicole Suzanne Torgerson-3243	Mar. 11, 1988	
.....8-Crystal Erin Torgerson-3301	Oct. 9, 1990	
.....+Calvin Reyelts-2490		
.....+Matt Pond-6311	est 1964	
.....7-Nanette Ann Schweer-2484	Mar. 3, 1966	
.....+Thomas Kenneth Weber-2489		
.....8-Michael John Weber-3244	Dec. 12, 1986	
.....8-Andrew James Weber-3245	Jan. 12, 1988	
.....8-Jessica Lynn Weber-3271	May 13, 1989	
.....8-Marissa Marian Weber-3331	Jan. 6, 1992	
.....7-Dwight Alan Schweer-2486	Jul. 31, 1968	
.....7-Kyle Herman Schweer-2487	May 11, 1976	
.....+Sara Marie Trapp-140	Aug. 12, 1980	
.....8-Kesha Corinne Fahleen-2421	Aug. 13, 1996	
.....8-Hunter Dennis Schweer-3291	Mar. 26, 2003	
.....8-Estelle Carrol Schweer-5133	Nov. 18, 2008	
.....6-Esther Lydia Schweer-534	Jul. 2, 1936	
.....+Edward Jacob Steltz-552		
.....7-Lynda Maria Steltz-3246	Dec. 12, 1958	
.....8-Christopher Pellegrino-6173	est 2000	
.....8-Julia Pellegrino-6174	est 2004	
.....7-Jeffrey James Steltz-3247	Jan. 7, 1961	
.....+Maureen Katherine Miller-3249	Sep. 10, 1961	
.....8-Daniel Jeffrey Steltz-6171	Oct. 9, 1985	
.....8-Peter Vincent Steltz-6172	Jun. 15, 1989	
.....8-Paul Patrick Steltz-3332	Dec. 17, 1991	
.....7-John Edward Steltz-3248	Feb. 27, 1965	
.....6-Evelyn Hilda Schweer-535	Oct. 21, 1938	
.....+Arthur E. Powell-551		
.....7-Gregory Schweer Powell-3250	Jun. 5, 1960	
.....+Theresa Lynn Hall-3251		
.....8-Clinton Lee Powell-3252	Apr. 1, 1984	
.....+Andrea ___?___ Powell-5396		
.....9-Caden Powell-5397		
.....9-Garrison Powell-5398		
.....8-Kayci Marie Powell-3253	Jun. 19, 1986	
.....+Matt Halbersma-5399		
.....8-Carson Ellert Powell-3305	May 12, 1990	Oct. 11, 2011
.....8-Connor Powell-5395		
.....7-Bradley Arthur Powell-3254	Jun. 25, 1961	
.....+Jill Megard-3255		
.....8-Emily Elise Powell-3303	May 12, 1989	
.....8-Melissa Erin Powell-3304	Jul. 28, 1991	
.....7-Gary Lynn Powell-3256	Jul. 6, 1964	
.....+Ruth Stryzewski-3258		
.....8-Hannah Grace Powell-3306	Jul. 22, 1990	
.....7-Todd David Powell-3257	Jan. 9, 1966	
.....+Barbara Bultsma-3302		
.....6-Dorothy Elaine Schweer-536	Jun. 13, 1943	
.....+Daniel Hennings-550		

.....7-Tundra Dawn Hennings-3259	Sep. 13, 1968	
.....7-Forrest Daniel Hennings-3260	Mar. 25, 1974	
.....6-LaVerne William Schweer-537	Feb. 14, 1945	
.....+Kathleen Maye Glover-549	Dec. 14, 1945	
.....7-Sara Kathleen Schweer-3261	Feb. 10, 1973	
.....+Michael Robert Mulso-5366	Dec. 21, 1972	
.....8-Zachary Robert Mulso-5367	Mar. 7, 2002	
.....7-Megan Ann Schweer-3262	May 4, 1977	
.....+Steven Douglas Kuhnau-3363	May 5, 1975	
.....8-Elaina Kathleen Kuhnau-5368	Apr. 5, 2003	
.....8-Andrianna Lynn Kuhnau-5369	Jul. 16, 2005	
.....8-Jonah Douglas Kuhnau-5370	Aug. 27, 2008	
.....8-Carolyn Grace Kuhnau-5371	May 13, 2011	
.....7-Sena Marie Schweer-3263	Aug. 18, 1978	
.....+Ryan David Dahl-5372	Jan. 25, 1975	
.....8-Owen David Dahl-5373	Jul. 23, 2006	
.....8-Isaac William Dahl-5374	Mar. 13, 2009	
.....8-boy Dahl-5375	Sep. 2011–Oct. 2011	
.....7-Matthew LaVerne Schweer-3264	Mar. 21, 1985	
.....5-Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-464	Sep. 23, 1910	Oct. 11, 2002
.....+William Bernard Brehmer-538	Aug. 14, 1896	Oct. 6, 1981
.....6-Ralph August Brehmer-539	Apr. 5, 1932	Feb. 22, 1998
.....+Ione Ann Haugen-544	Sep. 3, 1933	
.....7-Mary Kathleen Brehmer-2255	Jan. 12, 1957	Sep. 6, 2014
.....+Keith Anthony Krause-2263	Sep. 1, 1955	
.....8-Jeremy Anthony Krause-2264	Aug. 31, 1986	
.....8-Stephenie Kathleen Krause-2265	Jul. 8, 1987	
.....7-Betty Josephine Brehmer-2256	Jul. 25, 1958	
.....+Thomas Alan Frogner-2266	Sep. 12, 1955	
.....8-Trish Nicole Frogner-2267	Jul. 9, 1983	
.....+Jeremy Johnson-5177	Mar. 8, 1984	
.....9-Kynslee Faye Johnson-4725	Mar. 3, 2007	
.....8-Holly Charysse Frogner-2268	Jan. 22, 1986	
.....+Michael Paulson-5178	Apr. 4, 1986	
.....9-Kendall Josephine Paulson-4726	Oct. 30, 2004	
.....9-Kye Paulson-6272	est 2009	
.....9-Logan Paulson-6271	est 2011	
.....8-Lance Thomas Frogner-3274	Sep. 24, 1989	
.....8-Mandy Kristene Frogner-3333	Apr. 13, 1992	
.....7-Nancy Marlene Brehmer-2257	Sep. 24, 1959	
.....7-Stephen Ralph Brehmer-2258	Jul. 15, 1961	
.....+Tammy Joy Rufer-2269	Jul. 25, 1968	
.....8-Andrew Stephen Brehmer-2270	Aug. 2, 1987	
.....8-Justin Michael Brehmer-3273	Aug. 22, 1988	
.....8-Tyler Stephen Brehmer-3334	Mar. 20, 1992	
.....8-Ryan Michael Brehmer-4727	Dec. 1, 1993	
.....8-Allyssa Joy Brehmer-4728	May 5, 1997	
.....8-Jacob Michael Brehmer-4729	Aug. 1, 2000	
.....7-Brian Arnold Brehmer-2259	Oct. 3, 1963	
.....+Lynn Marie DeLuge-4730	Nov. 19, 1969	
.....8-Ronald Brian Brehmer [Twin]-4731	May 11, 2006	
.....8-Ralph James Brehmer [Twin]-4732	May 11, 2006	
.....8-Bethany Rae Brehmer-5179	May 16, 2008	
.....7-Angela Ruth Brehmer-2260	Dec. 4, 1965	
.....+Jeffrey Donald "Jeff" Palmer-2271	Feb. 27, 1966	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....8-Matthew Jeffrey Palmer-2272	Sep. 16, 1983	
.....8-Michael James Palmer-2273	Aug. 7, 1984	
.....+Thomas Gary Pautz-4733	Nov. 19, 1965	
.....8-Abigail Ann Pautz-4734	Oct. 15, 1998	
.....8-Amber Kay Pautz-4735	Aug. 17, 2000	
.....7-Connie Arlene Brehmer-2261	Oct. 15, 1967	
.....+Michael Todd "Todd" Rufer-2274	Mar. 6, 1966	
.....8-Derek Michael Rufer-2275	Jun. 14, 1985	
.....8-Mitchell Todd Rufer-3272	Jan. 29, 1989	
.....7-Renae Marjorie Brehmer-2262	Dec. 6, 1969	
.....+Brian Kelly Fox-4736	Apr. 28, 1962	
.....8-Dylan John Fox-4737	May 9, 1995	
.....8-Dalton O. Brian Fox-4738	Mar. 2, 1997	
.....8-Jake Kelly Fox-4739	Jan. 28, 2000	
.....8-Autumn Shirone Fox-5180	Jan. 23, 2004	
.....6-Annabelle Freida Brehmer-540	Jul. 14, 1934	Mar. 21, 2011
.....+Keith Wayne Christensen-545	Jun. 13, 1931	May 22, 2005
.....7-LeAnn Marie Christensen-2276	Jun. 22, 1956	
.....+Anthony Wayne England-5617	abt 1955	
.....+Jerry Duane Carr-2280	Dec. 15, 1955	
.....8-Brandon Jacob Carr-2281	Sep. 5, 1983	
.....8-Angela Leigh Carr-2282	Jan. 2, 1986	
.....8-Jenna Marie Carr-3335	Feb. 8, 1989	
.....8-Garrett Michael Carr-3336	Nov. 5, 1992	
.....7-Timothy Keith Christensen-2277	Jul. 17, 1958	
.....+Brenda May Hilton-2283	Sep. 30, 1963	
.....8-Christopher Hilton Christensen-2284	Jun. 12, 1986	
.....8-Aaron Keith Christensen-3337	Dec. 12, 1989	
.....8-Nicholas Alan Christensen-5175	Aug. 27, 1993	
.....7-Kristine Renae Christensen-2278	Mar. 8, 1961	
.....+Charles Abbott Nelson-2285	Aug. 17, 1961	
.....8-Rebecca Ann Nelson-3266	Jan. 25, 1988	
.....8-Jillian Renee Nelson-5173	Sep. 14, 1990	
.....8-Sarah Gail Nelson-5174	Mar. 10, 1994	
.....7-Jeanne Kay Christensen-2279	Jul. 17, 1964	
.....+Timothy John Scheiffer-3307	Feb. 6, 1964	
.....8-Emily Frances Scheiffer-3338	Mar. 22, 1993	
.....8-Abigail Edina "Abbey" Scheiffer-5176	Mar. 11, 1994	
.....6-Marjorie Virginia Brehmer-541	Aug. 8, 1936	
.....+Donald Theodore Roiland-546	Jan. 2, 1934	Apr. 25, 2011
.....7-Gregory Donald Roiland-2286	Feb. 18, 1961	
.....+Karen Renee Hoffman-2291	May 30, 1965	
.....8-Megan Renee Roiland-3308	Jun. 26, 1991	
.....8-Kayla Marie Roiland-5157	Oct. 14, 1994	
.....8-Nathan Gregory Roiland-5158	Jun. 19, 1999	
.....7-Bruce David Roiland-2287	Apr. 12, 1964	
.....+Christine Mary __?__ Roiland-5159	Feb. 27	
.....8-Isabel Mary Roiland-5160	Jun. 28, 2005	
.....8-William David Roiland-5161	Jan. 9, 2009	
.....7-Teresa Mae Roiland-2288	Jun. 23, 1966	
.....+Jeff Scheldorf-2292	Aug. 18, 1965	
.....8-Haley Mae Scheldorf-3339	May 10, 1993	
.....8-Andrew Delvin Scheldorf-2293	Jun. 15, 1995	
.....8-Kirsten Ann Scheldorf-5167	May 15, 1999	
.....8-Colton Mark Scheldorf-5168	Nov. 17, 2001	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....7-Jeffrey Scott Roiland-2289	May 27, 1969	
.....+Jane Krump-2294	Nov. 7, 1969	
.....8-Katelyn Jean Roiland-2295	Jun. 23, 1995	
.....8-Alexander Donald Roiland-2296	Dec. 10, 1996	
.....8-Jacob William Roiland-5165	Nov. 1, 2001	
.....8-Allyson Jane Roiland-5166	Feb. 2, 2004	
.....7-Virginia Ann Roiland-2290	Aug. 21, 1970	
.....+Scott Kurtzweg-2297	Oct. 6, 1969	
.....8-Sydney Ann Kurtzweg-5162	Jul. 29, 1998	
.....8-Hattie Marjorie Kurtzweg-5163	Nov. 4, 2003	
.....8-Jocelyn Virginia Kurtzweg-5164	Mar. 29, 2006	
.....6-Bernice Marlene Brehmer-542	Sep. 29, 1940	
.....+Herman Roger Josephson-547	Aug. 21, 1938	
.....7-Amy Anne Josephson-2233	Feb. 23, 1965	
.....+Duane Gene Ferber-3275	Nov. 24, 1965	
.....8-Dalen Roger Ferber-3309	May 16, 1991	
.....8-Evan Duane Ferber-3340	Jan. 17, 1993	
.....8-Kellen Joseph Ferber-3359	Jul. 20, 1995	
.....8-Mason William Ferber-3386	Aug. 6, 2001	
.....7-Tamara Kay Josephson-2234	Dec. 2, 1966	
.....+Rick Ochsendorf-3276		
.....+Donald Joseph Zurbay-2237	Jul. 5, 1967	
.....8-Ryan Joseph Zurbay-2238	Jun. 2, 1995	
.....8-Jacob Michael Zurbay-2239	Sep. 28, 1997	
.....8-Megan Nicole Zurbay-3385	May 22, 1999	
.....7-Mark Roger Josephson-2235	Feb. 10, 1969	
.....+Darcy Michelle Halvorson-2240	Sep. 5, 1966	
.....8-Logan Roger Josephson-3382	Aug. 31, 1999	
.....8-Zach Allen Josephson-3383	Nov. 12, 2000	
.....8-Connor James Josephson-3384	Jul. 5, 2002	
.....7-Kevin Todd Josephson-2236	Nov. 7, 1973	
.....+Jennifer Lynn Boike-3381	Dec. 18, 1975	
.....8-Cooper Todd Josephson-5324	Sep. 19, 2009	
.....8-Erica Lynn Josephson-5337	May 29, 2011	
.....6-Arlene Emily Brehmer-543	Jul. 19, 1946	
.....+John Hullberg Pederson-548	Apr. 25, 1943	
.....7-Penny Marie Pederson-2298	Apr. 5, 1973	
.....+Brent Roth-2301		
.....+Scott "Paco" Thalacker-5169	Oct. 30, 1969	
.....8-Zayda Jean Thalacker-5170	Mar. 16, 2003	
.....8-Liv Marie Thalacker-5171	Mar. 21, 2005	
.....8-Judson Scott Thalacker-5172	Mar. 8, 2007	
.....8-Jovie Rose Thalacker-6178	Apr. 19, 2013	
.....7-Linda Rose Pederson-2299	May 10, 1977	
.....7-Oliver John Pederson-2300	Sep. 21, 1978	
.....5-Lillian Louise Loeschke-465	Mar. 20, 1913	Feb. 5, 2009
.....+George Carl Ninneman-555	May 22, 1910	Dec. 3, 1974
.....6-Leroy Albert Ninneman-556	Nov. 8, 1942	Oct. 23, 1944
.....6-Anna Louise Ninneman-557	Nov. 5, 1945	
.....+Jerry William Longhenry-561	Oct. 3, 1943	Jul. 29, 1993
.....7-Gerald Paul Longhenry-2302	Apr. 18, 1965	
.....+Dotty K Jones-2307	Feb. 4, 1962	
.....8-Paul William Longhenry-2308	Dec. 22, 1988	
.....8-Samuel Elliot Longhenry-2309	Jun. 18, 1990	
.....8-Katie Louise Longhenry-2310	Sep. 28, 1992	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....7-James William Longhenry-2303	Jun. 8, 1968	
.....+Keri Ann Zamzow-2311	Jul. 3, 1968	
.....8-Ashley Anne Longhenry-2312	Feb. 14, 1991	
.....8-Jessica Marie Longhenry-2313	Jun. 2, 1992	
.....+John Berg-6570	est 1992	
.....9-Evelyn Ashley Berg-6571	Apr. 5, 2015	
.....7-Joan Longhenry-2304	May 16, 1970	
.....8-Jackie Longhenry-5314	Jan. 12, 1998	
.....7-Jon M Longhenry-2305	Sep. 17, 1971	
.....+Jennifer Marie Marthaler-3390	Apr. 23, 1975	
.....+Deborah J Carlson-5185	Nov. 17, 1975	
.....7-Jay Carl Longhenry-2306	Dec. 25, 1973	
.....+Louisa Elizabeth Thomas-2314	Nov. 14, 1975	
.....8-Emma Louise Longhenry-2315	Oct. 4, 1993	
.....8-Josephine Anne Longhenry-2316	Mar. 17, 1995	
.....9-Marjorie Elizabeth Longhenry-6177	Aug. 19, 2013	
.....+Dale Lester Fremo-2317		
.....+Lawrence Schmiege-5146		
.....6-Vidella Jane Ninneman-558	Apr. 16, 1948	
.....+Gordon Allen Parks-562	Feb. 20, 1946	Oct. 9, 1985
.....7-Gregory Allen Parks-2318	Apr. 7, 1970	
.....+Lana ___?___ Parks-5138	est 1971	
.....7-Bradley Gordon Parks-2319	Jun. 14, 1972	
.....+Jennifer Susan Swanson-2323	abt 1973	
.....7-Jennifer Lynn Parks-2320	May 17, 1974	
.....+Christopher Merriman-5141	est 1974	
.....+Lee Carter Roschen-2321	Dec. 1, 1955	
.....7-Nathaniel John Roschen-2322	Feb. 28, 1987	
.....+Shantelle Goergen-5139		
.....7-Tiffany Elizabeth Roschen-2324	Apr. 23, 1989	
.....6-Naomi Lydia Ninneman-559	Apr. 28, 1950	
.....+David Ernst-2325	May 24, 1954	
.....7-Matthew David Ernst-2326	Feb. 25, 1981	
.....+Rhonda ___?___ Ernst-5140		
.....7-Mary Beth Ernst-2327	Mar. 30, 1986	
.....+Beau Sigrist-5142		
.....6-Daniel Albert Ninneman-560	Feb. 25, 1952	
.....+Susan E "Sue" Reider-2328	May 10, 1953	
.....7-Joy Ninneman-2329	Nov. 12, 1978	
.....+Brad Walk-5143		
.....7-Amanda Sue Ninneman-2330	Oct. 25, 1980	
.....+Garrett C White-5144	abt 1976	
.....5-Harry William Loeschke-466	May 4, 1916	Oct. 6, 2005
.....+Lily Emma Nitz-563	Jun. 5, 1913	Aug. 20, 2004
.....6-Melvin Harry Loeschke-564	Nov. 26, 1941	
.....+Florence Lillian Ell-567	May 28, 1943	
.....7-Gene Melvin Loeschke-2331	Nov. 29, 1963	
.....+Tammy Busch-2334		
.....8-Allerie Loeschke-3341	Aug. 23, 1992	
.....+Robin Riggini-3311		
.....8-Aaron Cobb-3312	Dec. 26, 1984	
.....8-Jerrica Cobb Loeschke-3313	Dec. 10, 1989	
.....7-Vickie Kay Loeschke-2332	Jun. 26, 1967	
.....+Douglas Guliey-2335		
.....8-Nicole Lee Guliey-3342	Jun. 26, 1992	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....7-Shoan Michael Loeschke-2333	May 17, 1975	
.....6-Kenneth Loran Loeschke-565	Mar. 21, 1945	
.....+Leanne Gebhart-568	Jul. 5, 1947	
.....7-Tamara Lynn Loeschke-2336	Jun. 2, 1972	
.....+Kelly Peters-4744	Jan. 31, 1972	
.....8-Christopher K J Peters-4747	Sep. 15, 2005	
.....8-Joeseeph W E Peters-4748	Feb. 10, 2007	
.....7-Cassandra Lynn Loeschke-2337	Aug. 29, 1974	
.....+Mathew R Schnell-3391	Aug. 3, 1974	
.....8-Lauren Elizabeth Schnell-5305	Oct. 20, 2010	
.....8-Annelise Schnell-6654	est Aug. 2014	
.....6-Roger William Loeschke-566	May 19, 1950	
.....+Ann Marie Schultz-569	Jan. 18, 1953	
.....7-Chad William Loeschke-2338	Jan. 29, 1974	
.....+Heather Sue Mickelson-3392	Oct. 23, 1973	
.....8-Callie Ann Loeschke-2340	May 13, 1998	
.....8-Kara Marie Loeschke-6083	Apr. 19, 2000	
.....7-Katherian Ann Loeschke-2339	Jun. 3, 1983	
.....+Luke Frederick-6298	est 1983	
.....5-Earl Loeschke-467	Jul. 24, 1919	Nov. 4, 1920
.....5-Alice Lauretta Loeschke-468	Dec. 29, 1921	Sep. 7, 1995
.....+George Elmer Verhelst-570	Feb. 4, 1917	Jul. 8, 2001
.....6-Phyllis Ann Verhelst-571	Feb. 2, 1944	
.....+George Jacob Boomsma-579	Mar. 14, 1939	Jul. 2, 1995
.....7-Georgia Marie Boomsma-2341	May 19, 1966	
.....+Dave Sanderson-2350		
.....8-Brianna Sanderson-2351	1997	
.....7-Gerrit James Boomsma-2342	May 24, 1967	
.....7-Lauretta Boomsma-2343	May 21, 1968	
.....+David Vilhauer-3343	abt 1968	
.....8-Mariah Vilhauer-2353	1997	
.....7-Glenn Boomsma-2344	Nov. 10, 1969	
.....+Jennifer Sleffi-2354		
.....8-Jacob Joseph Boomsma-2355	1997	
.....7-Leon Edward Boomsma-2345	Mar. 18, 1971	
.....7-Julie Ann Boomsma-2346	Mar. 30, 1976	
.....+Jeff Nelson-3389		
.....6-George David Verhelst Jr.-572	Dec. 13, 1945	Aug. 29, 2005
.....+Sandra Schwellenback-2347	Dec. 12, 1950	
.....7-Kari April Verhelst-2348	Dec. 30, 1975	
.....7-Quynn Darann Verhelst-2349	Mar. 12, 1980	
.....8-Dylan Xavier Fry-3388	Jan. 22, 1999	
.....6-Darlene Jane Verhelst-573	Apr. 13, 1949	Sep. 28, 1950
.....6-Edward William Verhelst-574	May 28, 1951	
.....6-Robert Eugene Verhelst-575	Sep. 1, 1953	
.....6-Patricia Irene Verhelst-576	Oct. 14, 1956	
.....+Danny Oswald-2834		
.....7-Michelle Irene Oswald-3277	Jul. 30, 1989	
.....7-Steven Oswald-3344	May 16, 1992	
.....6-Geraldine Lauretta Verhelst-577	Jan. 28, 1960	
.....+___?___ Jones Husband of Geraldine Verhelst-2356		
.....7-Clinton Jones-2357	Oct. 27, 1980	
.....6-William Joseph "Billy" Verhelst-578	Jun. 27, 1963	
.....5-Karl William Loeschke-470	Apr. 24, 1924	Aug. 27, 1989
.....+Ruth Ellen Elliott-586	Apr. 14, 1924	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....6-Barbara Jean Loeschke-587	May 10, 1948	Feb. 4, 1992
.....+Douglas I Koch-592	Nov. 21, 1948	
.....7-Tina Lea Koch-2358	Oct. 27, 1980	
.....8-Denessa Jean Koch-5706	Apr. 16, 2003	
.....8-Dashaya Koch-5707	Mar. 17, 2008	
.....8-Troy Otto Koch [twin]-5708	Jan. 26, 2011	
.....8-Trey Irvin Koch [twin]-5709	Jan. 26, 2011	
.....7-Troy Douglas Koch-2359	Feb. 20, 1983	Feb. 25, 1983
.....7-Dustin Douglas Koch-2360	Nov. 11, 1985	
.....6-William Elliot Loeschke-588	Aug. 1, 1949	
.....+Michele M. Collins-593	Mar. 18, 1951	
.....7-Ryan William Loeschke-2361	Nov. 4, 1975	
.....7-Reed Michael Loeschke-2362	Feb. 19, 1978	Sep. 10, 2006
.....7-Megan Lynn Loeschke-2363	Jun. 11, 1980	
.....6-Mark Carl Loeschke-589	Jul. 27, 1954	
.....+Darla Jibben-594	Jul. 27, 1956	
.....7-Emily Jean Loeschke-2364	Jul. 2, 1978	
.....+Cory Ehlebracht-3361	Dec. 13, 1978	
.....8-Molly Erin Ehlebracht-5701	Aug. 31, 2003	
.....8-Alex Carter Ehlebracht-5702	Nov. 19, 2005	
.....7-Nicholas Carl Loeschke-2365	Dec. 25, 1979	
.....7-Sally Ann Loeschke-2366	Feb. 21, 1985	
.....+Charles Heinje Chuck-4701	abt Jul. 8, 1983	
.....8-Tyler Ward Heinje-5769	Jun. 13, 2009	
.....8-Hailey Ann Heinje-5770	Sep. 26, 2011	
.....6-Janet Ann Loeschke-590	Feb. 26, 1956	
.....+Anthony Keith Maddox-595	May 24	
.....7-Ian Anthony Maddox-2367	Sep. 2, 1980	
.....+Emily Wolf ?-5703	Mar. 12, 1980	
.....8-Olive Elliott Maddox-5704	Jun. 3, 2010	
.....8-Anaise Maddox-6297	est Feb. 2013	
.....7-Andrea Ann Maddox-2368	Jul. 27, 1986	
.....7-Hillarie Irin Maddox-2369	Dec. 6, 1987	
.....6-Ronald Philip Loeschke-591	Jan. 12, 1959	
.....+Carol Hanthorn-596	Jan. 21, 1960	
.....7-Benjamin Loeschke-2370	Jan. 8, 1982	
.....7-Casey Shelton Lynn Loeschke-2371	Jul. 20, 1984	
.....+Matt Johnson-6293	May 31, 1979	
.....5-Anna Esther Loeschke-469	Jul. 23, 1929	Mar. 28, 2007
.....+Elmer Clemens Reinhardt Marohl-580	Nov. 23, 1916	Nov. 14, 1997
.....6-Clemens Rinehart Marohl-581	Sep. 22, 1956	
.....+Diane O. Lundgren-2372	est 1956	
.....7-Casey Clemens Marohl-2373	Mar. 25, 1984	
.....+Kaye Hammon-3615	Jan. 15, 1961	
.....6-Delores Evelyn Marohl-582	Aug. 7, 1958	
.....+Terry Merle Moser-2374	Mar. 15, 1955	Apr. 30, 2002
.....+Cody Francis Kelly-3278	Aug. 15, 1958	
.....7-Katrina Kathleen Kelly-3345	Oct. 24, 1991	
.....+Mitchel King-6341	est 1991	
.....8-Anakin Tiberius King-6196	est Sep. 25, 2013	
.....7-Andrew Cade Kelly-3614	Oct. 1, 1993	
.....7-Wyatt Caleb Kelly-3354	Aug. 22, 1995	
.....6-Clifford Elmer Marohl-583	Feb. 7, 1960	
.....+Gina Helmbrecht-2375	May 16, 1961	
.....6-Eugene August Marohl-584	Sep. 29, 1961	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....+Julie Ann Peterson-2376	May 28, 1967	
.....7-Amber Jean Marohl-2377	Jan. 17, 1986	
.....7-Amy Ann Marohl-3355	Sep. 11, 1995	
.....7-Alan August Marohl-3702	Dec. 31, 2001	
.....7-Averie Julie Marohl-3613	Feb. 20, 2004	
.....6-Gloria Anna Marohl-585	Sep. 1, 1966	
.....+Loren Koopman-3279		
.....7-John Henry Koopman-3315	Feb. 17, 1990	
.....7-Thomas Karl Koopman-4740	May 27, 1994	
.....7-Anna Josephine Koopman-3356	Jun. 19, 1996	
.....7-Joseph Reinhardt Koopman-3365	Aug. 8, 1998	
.....7-Benjamin Lorence Koopman-4741	Oct. 3, 2000	
.....4-Alma Pauline Loeschke-471	Oct. 22, 1881	Jan. 20, 1962
.....+Otto Fredrick Schwandt-472	Aug. 15, 1873	Sep. 1953
.....5-Albert W. Schwandt-473	May 25, 1904	Jul. 24, 1989
.....+Jennie Helen Narveson-597	Oct. 1, 1906	Dec. 13, 1996
.....6-Albert "Barry" Schwandt Jr.-598	May 4, 1927	Apr. 15, 1949
.....6-Kent Mandell Schwandt-599	Jun. 25, 1929	
.....+Janet Elizabeth Sherman-1194	1931	
.....7-Susan E. Schwandt-1195	Aug. 25, 1952	
.....+David Heins-1221		
.....7-Pamela Ann Schwandt-1196	Feb. 28, 1954	
.....+Brian Layzell-1222		
.....7-Kent Thomas Schwandt-1197	May 25, 1957	
.....+Mary ___?___ Schwandt-1223		
.....7-Timothy John Schwandt-1198	Dec. 13, 1958	
.....+Deborah ___?___ Schwandt-1224		
.....8-William Schwandt-1225	Jul. 1987	
.....6-Roger Dean Schwandt-600	Oct. 1, 1931	
.....+Hildegard L. Dalheimer-1199		
.....7-William F. Schwandt-1200	May 15, 1955	
.....7-Gary F. Schwandt-1226	Jul. 3, 1957	Jul. 3, 1957
.....7-Richard R. Schwandt-1201	Oct. 9, 1958	
.....7-Mary C. Schwandt-1202	Jun. 19, 1961	
.....+Jeffry Renard-1227		
.....8-Jeffrey Renard-1228	Sep. 12, 1982	
.....6-Robert Dion Schwandt-601	Jan. 20, 1946	
.....+Kathleen Huntsman-1203		
.....7-Stephen R. Schwandt-1204	Dec. 4, 1969	
.....7-Christine D. Schwandt-1205	Sep. 4, 1973	
.....5-Edwin Theodore Schwandt-474	Sep. 15, 1909	Oct. 10, 1994
.....+Clara M Jasmund-602		
.....5-Alice M Schwandt-475	Nov. 11, 1911	Jan. 5, 1951
.....+Clifford Ingvald Olson-603	1909	
.....6-Nina Christine Olson-604	May 20, 1933	
.....+Dr. Peter J. Ristuben-1206		Jan. 17, 1990
.....7-Ann Marit Ristuben-1207	Sep. 26, 1958	
.....+David Johnson-1229		
.....8-Marit Johnson-1230	1984	
.....8-Per David Johnson-3282	Dec. 27, 1988	
.....7-Peter John Ristuben-1208	Mar. 16, 1960	
.....7-Erik Paul Ristuben-1209	Jan. 21, 1964	
.....+Susie ___?___ Rondeau Mrs. Erik Paul Ristuben-3281		
.....8-Alexander Smith Ristuben-3280	Nov. 5, 1988	
.....8-John Peter Ristuben-3316	Nov. 1, 1990	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....6-William Frederick "Billy" Olson-605	Jun. 21, 1938	
.....+Bonnie Gaffney-1210		
.....7-Gary Neil Olson-1211	Dec. 23, 1957	
.....7-Debbie Ann Olson-1212	Aug. 17, 1958	
.....+Bob Driska-1216		
.....8-Jennifer Lynn Driska-3283	Jun. 14, 1988	
.....7-Dawn Marie Olson-1213	Dec. 26, 1961	
.....7-Cheryl Lynn Olson-1214	Apr. 29, 1963	
.....+Todd Williams-1217		
.....8-Kyle Aaron Williams-3284	Sep. 19, 1988	
.....7-Kathryn Renae Olson-1215	May 31, 1964	
.....6-John Michael Olson-606	Feb. 9, 1947	
.....+Carol Green-1218		
.....7-Dana Michele Olson-1219	Aug. 29, 1970	
.....7-Kirsten Lee Olson-1220	May 17, 1974	
.....+Henry Huemiller-476	Apr. 1874	1941
.....4-Edmund Alexander Loeschke-477	Mar. 18, 1883	Sep. 18, 1970
.....+Anna Augusta Lueck-478	Jul. 1, 1889	Jun. 6, 1978
.....5-Mabel Edna Loeschke-479	Jul. 18, 1912	Sep. 5, 1994
.....+Carl Gustav Kuehn-607	Mar. 2, 1901	Oct. 16, 1989
.....5-Evelyn Loeschke-480	Mar. 21, 1916	Mar. 22, 1916
.....5-Irma Martha Loeschke-481	Feb. 4, 1918	Nov. 29, 2004
.....+Leonard Warren Remund-608	Mar. 29, 1914	Oct. 18, 1994
.....6-Margaret Ann Remund-609	Apr. 25, 1946	
.....+Lyle J. Anderson-631		
.....+Gary Lee Scherff-632	Feb. 11, 1948	
.....7-Amy Jolene Scherff-633	Jul. 21, 1974	
.....7-Allison Leigh Scherff-634	Oct. 3, 1977	
.....+Chris Grajkowske-3380		
.....8-Sally Mabel Grajkowske-3806	Nov. 7, 2006	
.....8-Fletcher Lee "Fletch" Grajkowske-5135	May 19, 2009	
.....+Todd Schmidt-2635	Mar. 19, 1948	
.....6-Rose Marie Remund-610	Mar. 21, 1947	
.....+Chris Wilson-3487		
.....+Chris Holston-3485		
.....+Louis Miller-3317	1949	
.....6-Sally Lucille Remund-611	Nov. 1, 1949	Nov. 21, 1994
.....+Robert Jerry Karn-2231	Jan. 5, 1937	
.....7-Russell Alexander Karn-3285	Feb. 3, 1989	
.....7-Brian Christian Karn-3318	Sep. 14, 1990	
.....6-Allen Leonard Remund-612	Sep. 9, 1951	
.....+Cheri Vinopal-629	Aug. 7, 1953	
.....7-Jesse Allen Remund-630	May 30, 1976	
.....+Marcella Prescher-3286		
.....7-Maxwell Tucker Remund-2232	Jun. 15, 1987	
.....5-Marian Augusta Loeschke-482	Aug. 20, 1919	Apr. 13, 1987
.....+Werner Dorneman-613	Mar. 10, 1920	Apr. 29, 2006
.....6-Mary Jo Dorneman-614	Dec. 30, 1953	
.....+Clifford Ray Parker-635	Dec. 22, 1943	
.....7-Suzanne Rae Parker-636	May 18, 1981	
.....7-Michael Dorneman Parker-2378	Mar. 22, 1983	
.....+Tella Haberstroh-5775	bef 1990	
.....8-James Werner Parker-5776	Sep. 14, 2012	
.....6-Thomas Werner Dorneman-615	Dec. 26, 1954	
.....+Cheryl Leigh Hoffman-2379	Nov. 24, 1962	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....7-Garrett Thomas Dorneman-3346	Nov. 1, 1991	
.....6-Edmund Henry Dorneman-616	Jul. 18, 1956	
.....+Pamela Learn-637	Jan. 21, 1961	
.....7-Casey James Dorneman-638	Aug. 22, 1980	
.....+Laura Schwandt-4829	abt 1979	
.....7-Lindsey Lee Dorneman-2380	Sep. 18, 1982	
.....7-Kristopher Edmund Dorneman-2381	Jan. 3, 1985	
.....+Lindsay Troska-6088	est 1985	
.....6-Jane Ellen Dorneman-617	Jun. 17, 1957	
.....+Douglas E Medhaug-639	Jul. 22, 1955	
.....7-Eric Douglas Medhaug-2382	Jan. 24, 1983	
.....+Jackelyn Sarah Starnes-5438	Jul. 17, 1982	
.....8-Jackson Eric Medhaug-5583	May 7, 2012	
.....7-Darren Lee Medhaug-2383	Jun. 4, 1985	
.....6-David Neil Dorneman-618	Jan. 31, 1962	
.....+Kristy Kay Johanson-2384	Feb. 24, 1964	
.....7-Jordan David Dorneman-2385	May 28, 1988	
.....7-Emily May Dorneman-3319	Dec. 26, 1990	
.....+Jamie Alfred Brandt-6100	est 1990	
.....7-Cody Tyler Dorneman-3347	May 14, 1992	
.....6-Robert John Dorneman-619	Jul. 15, 1966	
.....+Kimberly Ann Carlsen-1333	Nov. 4, 1965	
.....7-Stephanie Ann Dorneman-2387	Oct. 2, 1985	
.....+Craig Winter-6284	Jun. 18, 1985	
.....8-Lennon Maxwell Winter-6285	Jun. 11, 2014	
.....7-Megan Marian Dorneman-1352	Jun. 26, 1989	
.....+CB Stratton-6286	est 1989	
.....7-Taryn Jade Dorneman-3348	Oct. 1, 1991	
.....5-Vernon Edmund Loeschke-483	Jun. 2, 1923	Jul. 22, 2005
.....+Ruth Edna Schellberg-620	Apr. 18, 1925	Apr. 29, 2003
.....6-Gary Clifford Kienholz-621	Aug. 2, 1952	
.....+Marsha Moser-641	Dec. 18, 1955	
.....7-Amy Rae Kienholz-642	Feb. 25, 1976	
.....+Michael Sagness-3360		
.....8-Trevor Sagness-4647		
.....8-Kylie Sagness-4648		
.....7-Steven Gary Kienholz-643	Aug. 5, 1978	
.....+Emily __?__ Kienholz-4646		
.....6-Cheryl Ruth Kienholz-622	Jun. 24, 1956	
.....+Neil Zochert-644		
.....7-Wyatt Neil Zochert-2388	Nov. 16, 1982	
.....7-Casey Lynn Zochert-2389	Dec. 27, 1985	
.....6-Lori Ann Loeschke-623	Dec. 27, 1959	
.....+Donald William Richard-645	abt 1953	
.....+Joel O'Brien-3265	Nov. 22, 1955	
.....6-Wayne Vernon Loeschke-624	Sep. 19, 1964	
.....+Tracy Lee Reil-3353		
.....7-Alicia Ann Loeschke-3349	Mar. 20, 1993	
.....7-Austin Allen Loeschke-3362	May 5, 1999	
.....7-Alexander Wayne Loeschke-3379	abt 2001	
.....5-James Alexander Loeschke-484	Sep. 26, 1926	
.....+Mildred Lucile Schellberg-625	Oct. 11, 1926	Mar. 15, 1980
.....6-Elaine Mary Loeschke-626	Jun. 27, 1955	
.....+Troy Hewson-3378		
.....6-Kathleen Ann Loeschke-627	Jul. 3, 1957	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....+Gary Granquist-647	Aug. 29, 1950	
.....7-Melissa Ann Granquist-648	Sep. 25, 1976	
.....+Kipp Jurgens-3357	Aug. 1, 1975	
.....8-Cole Ronald Jurgens-3358	Feb. 15, 1997	
.....8-Kallie Jo Jurgens-5130	Oct. 26, 1999	
.....8-Kale Wayne Jurgens-5131	Aug. 18, 2008	
.....7-Jill Anita Granquist-649	Jan. 22, 1978	
.....+Jason Orthaus-5091	May 29, 1974	
.....8-Jacey Lynn Orthaus-5128	Oct. 6, 2002	
.....8-Jaxon Kenneth Orthaus-5129	Jul. 6, 2006	
.....8-Jayda Jo Orthaus-5127	Oct. 29, 2008	
.....7-Kevin Wayne Granquist-2390	Dec. 8, 1986	
.....+Emily Fieber-5779	abt Jan. 2, 1988	
.....8-Logan Granquist-5780	Sep. 11, 2012	
.....7-Ashley Lynn Granquist-3287	Dec. 12, 1988	
.....+Kendall Hagen-6380	est 1988	
.....6-John James Loeschke-628	Jun. 17, 1960	
.....+Karen Marie Wollschlager-650	Jan. 6, 1961	
.....7-Matthew John Loeschke-651	Sep. 10, 1980	
.....7-Kristen Marie Loeschke-652	Apr. 24, 1982	
.....7-Lucas Andrew Loeschke-2391	Nov. 22, 1987	
.....+Leona Esther "Lee" Linderman-646	Mar. 28, 1924	Jan. 4, 2009
.....4-Infant boy Loeschke-485	1886	as an INFANT
.....4-Frederick Carl Loeschke-486	Mar. 5, 1888	Nov. 1, 1979
.....+Ruth Marie Speckeen [twin]-487	Mar. 27, 1896	Feb. 3, 1998
.....5-Florence Evangeline Loeschke-488	Jul. 22, 1916	Oct. 28, 1917
.....5-Ralph Frederick Loeschke-489	Jun. 7, 1918	Apr. 23, 2013
.....+Lavine Mae Lau-653	Dec. 5, 1922	
.....6-Arlan Ralph Loeschke-654	Mar. 27, 1944	
.....+Luciana Venegas-657		
.....7-LaWayne Arlyn Loeschke-658	Aug. 15, 1963	
.....+Roberta Jo "Bobbi Jo" Norman-2392	Jun. 15, 1962	
.....8-Dawn Marie Loeschke-2393	Oct. 11, 1982	
.....8-Emily Sue Loeschke-2394	Mar. 26, 1985	
.....7-Lonnie Brian Loeschke-659	Jan. 28, 1966	
.....+Teresa Jo Ann Verna Olson-2395	Dec. 30, 1965	
.....7-Craig Allan Loeschke-660	Nov. 28, 1968	
.....+Vickie L Hampshire-6541	May 2, 1970	
.....+Barbara J Schwartz Hoffman-2396	abt 1946	
.....6-Glenda Garnet Loeschke-655	Oct. 8, 1949	
.....+Wayne Mueller-662		
.....7-Julianne Lavina Mueller-663	Oct. 28, 1970	
.....+Chad Bieber-3320		
.....+Calvin Moser-661		
.....6-Donovan Alex Loeschke-656	Apr. 24, 1957	
.....+Cynthia Moser-664		
.....7-Derrick Loeschke-665	Jun. 17, 1977	
.....+Eliza ___?___ Loeschke-6170	Dec. 6, 1983	
.....7-Kendra Jean Loeschke-2400	Oct. 6, 1985	
.....5-Margaret Ruth Loeschke-490	Aug. 1, 1920	Jun. 1, 2010
.....+LaVerne Wilson Cooper-666	Mar. 23, 1916	Nov. 30, 1991
.....6-Maralyn Ruth Cooper-667	Nov. 9, 1941	
.....+Roger Gable-2401		
.....7-Kevin Gable-2402	Jul. 18, 1965	
.....7-Carolyn Gable-2403	Aug. 22, 1978	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....6-Carol Jean Cooper-668	Jan. 1, 1947	
.....+Doyle Dorris-2404		
.....7-Gregory Dorris-2405	May 1, 1975	
.....7-Lesley Ann Dorris-2406	Nov. 15, 1978	
.....6-Donna Lynn Cooper-669	Jun. 4, 1948	
.....+Raymond Cornell-2407		
.....+Dennis Shipler-2408		
.....7-Eric Arthur Shipler-2409	Mar. 25, 1979	
.....6-Richard Arthur Cooper-670	Aug. 18, 1951	
.....+Jean Miller-2410		
.....7-Lindsay Cooper-2411	May 22, 1984	
.....7-Jenna Cooper-2412	Oct. 6, 1986	
.....7-Rachel Cooper-3351	Sep. 10, 1989	
.....+Richard Jaenecke-3350		
.....5-Evelyn May Loeschke-491	Aug. 20, 1922	
.....+Alton J. Gros-671		
.....6-Penny Mae Gros-673	Oct. 16, 1949	
.....+Lee D. Woolever-2413	Jun. 2, 1948	
.....7-Shelby K. Woolever-2414	Oct. 13, 1972	
.....7-Justin D. Woolever-2415	Feb. 6, 1976	
.....6-Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros-674	Nov. 14, 1952	
.....+Frank S. Fazio Jr.-2416	abt 1952	
.....7-Lisa V. Fazio-2417	Jul. 24, 1974	
.....7-Jamie M. Fazio-2418	Jan. 20, 1977	
.....+Bruce Michael Mondello-2419		
.....7-Robert Bruce Mondello-2420	Sep. 29, 1984	
.....+Willaim A. Krug-672	abt 1926	
.....6-Penny Mae Gros-673	Oct. 16, 1949	
.....+Lee D. Woolever-2413	Jun. 2, 1948	
.....7-Shelby K. Woolever-2414	Oct. 13, 1972	
.....7-Justin D. Woolever-2415	Feb. 6, 1976	
.....6-Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros-674	Nov. 14, 1952	
.....+Frank S. Fazio Jr.-2416	abt 1952	
.....7-Lisa V. Fazio-2417	Jul. 24, 1974	
.....7-Jamie M. Fazio-2418	Jan. 20, 1977	
.....+Bruce Michael Mondello-2419		
.....7-Robert Bruce Mondello-2420	Sep. 29, 1984	
.....4-Emma Marie Louise Loeschke-34	Apr. 5, 1891	Mar. 23, 1988
.....+ ? ? Loeschke-Father of Leslie-3377		
.....5-Leslie Harvey Quade-35	Jul. 19, 1911	Apr. 11, 2012
.....+Amalia Josephine "Malie" Thomas-46	Mar. 9, 1932	
.....6-Susan Jeanette Quade-47	Jun. 16, 1954	
.....+Anthony Paul Van Overbeke-49	Jun. 25, 1956	Sep. 3, 2012
.....7-Anthony Paul James "Tony" Van Overbeke II-50	Oct. 22, 1981	
.....+Alicia Orlando-5339	abt Mar. 6, 1977	
.....8-Anthony Paul James Van Overbeke III-5898	Dec. 17, 2012	
.....8-Alexis Joy Van Overbeke-6374	Nov. 22, 2014	
.....7-Alicia Amalia Julia Van Overbeke-51	Aug. 21, 1986	
.....6-Jerry Matthew Quade-48	Mar. 31, 1962	
.....+Rebecca Ann Serie-52	Mar. 3, 1964	
.....7-McKensy Ann Quade-53	Jun. 23, 1992	
.....7-Matthew Leslie Quade-1986	Apr. 25, 1996	
.....7-McKayla Ariel Quade-2064	Aug. 26, 1997	
.....+Paul John William Quade-33	Nov. 18, 1881	Mar. 26, 1969
.....5-Leslie Harvey Quade-35	Jul. 19, 1911	Apr. 11, 2012

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....+Amalia Josephine "Malie" Thomas-46	Mar. 9, 1932	
.....6-Susan Jeanette Quade-47	Jun. 16, 1954	
.....+Anthony Paul Van Overbeke-49	Jun. 25, 1956	Sep. 3, 2012
.....7-Anthony Paul James "Tony" Van Overbeke II-50	Oct. 22, 1981	
.....+Alicia Orlando-5339	abt Mar. 6, 1977	
.....8-Anthony Paul James Van Overbeke III-5898	Dec. 17, 2012	
.....8-Alexis Joy Van Overbeke-6374	Nov. 22, 2014	
.....7-Alicia Amalia Julia Van Overbeke-51	Aug. 21, 1986	
.....6-Jerry Matthew Quade-48	Mar. 31, 1962	
.....+Rebecca Ann Serie-52	Mar. 3, 1964	
.....7-McKensy Ann Quade-53	Jun. 23, 1992	
.....7-Matthew Leslie Quade-1986	Apr. 25, 1996	
.....7-McKayla Ariel Quade-2064	Aug. 26, 1997	
.....5-Walter Theodore Quade-1	Jan. 25, 1916	Jul. 8, 1996
.....+Martha Evelyn King-2	Mar. 9, 1927	
.....6-Edward Walter Quade-3	May 25, 1947	
.....+Marcia May Miller-7	May 20, 1948	
.....7-David Edward Quade-8	May 3, 1970	
.....+Kristi Kay Thorne-1138	Jul. 4, 1972	
.....8-Richard Harold Quade-1496	Mar. 22, 1995	Mar. 22, 1995
.....8-Brett Madison Quade-1497	Mar. 22, 1995	Mar. 22, 1995
.....8-William David "Liam" Quade-1983	Apr. 9, 1996	
.....8-Colin James Quade-2093	Sep. 2, 1998	
.....7-Brian Paul Quade-9	Nov. 10, 1971	
.....+Amber Joy Rodgers-1979	Feb. 6, 1976	
.....8-Anna Rose Quade-2066	Feb. 19, 1998	
.....8-Caleb Brian Quade-2468	Aug. 21, 1999	
.....7-Jennifer Elizabeth Quade-10	Jan. 29, 1976	
.....+Phillip Caudell Jr.-3477		
.....8-Raven Elliott Quade-3474		
.....+John A. Romeo-3706		
.....8-Felix Emerson Quade-3705	Sep. 16, 2006	
.....6-James David Quade-4	Nov. 28, 1949	
.....+Donna Lucille Hill-18	Apr. 24, 1949	
.....7-Tamra Jean Quade-19	Nov. 17, 1969	
.....+Barry James Bradshaw-22	Nov. 9, 1965	
.....+Bryan Keith Knight-3436	Jul. 17, 1964	
.....8-Britten Knight-3590	Mar. 25, 1988	
.....8-Taylor Bryan Knight-3591	Jul. 3, 1992	
.....8-Jade Tresler Knight-3592	Oct. 9, 1995	
.....8-Gabriela Chloe Knight-4838	Oct. 8, 2007	
.....7-Melissa Ann Quade-20	Aug. 24, 1972	
.....+Michael M Poole-5191	Dec. 21, 1971	
.....8-Olivia Ann Poole-5849	Nov. 14, 2012	
.....8-Katelyn Elizabeth Poole-6292	Jun. 25, 2014	
.....7-Dena Rania Quade-21	Jul. 27, 1978	
.....+Ryan Knutson-2817	Jan. 19, 1977	
.....8-Kaylee Paige Knutson-4917	Mar. 20, 2008	
.....8-Michael Wade Knutson-5249	Mar. 15, 2010	
.....+Thelma Velarde Baldesco-5181	Nov. 15, 1957	
.....7-Maria Wilma Baldesco-5184	Dec. 29, 1992	
.....8-Bryce William Baldesco-6232	Nov. 12, 2013	
.....6-Cheryl MaryAnn Quade-5	Oct. 21, 1952	
.....+Mark James Rondeau-17	Apr. 9, 1954	Feb. 17, 2006
.....7-Christopher Mark Rondeau-11	Feb. 24, 1971	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....+Yoshino Maeda-1142	Aug. 14, 1972	
.....8-Jevon Shayne Rondeau-1141	Nov. 3, 1993	
.....8-Jessica Kohana Rondeau-2062	Sep. 3, 1997	
.....8-Jada Konami Rondeau-2229	Jul. 20, 1999	
.....7-Samuel Charles Rondeau-12	Apr. 26, 1974	
.....+Jennifer Rebecca Simmons-2470	May 5, 1973	
.....8-Kiley Rose Dziezak Rondeau-2471	Aug. 24, 1996	
.....8-Jacob Hunter Rondeau-2469	May 3, 2000	
.....8-Mason James Rondeau-4640	Dec. 27, 2006	
.....7-Daniel Thomas Rondeau-13	Dec. 20, 1977	
.....+Erica Madsen-2067	Mar. 11, 1976	
.....+Tausha Anne Blonquist-3445	Feb. 11, 1977	
.....8-Qwade Christopher Rondeau-5108	Jun. 20, 2008	
.....8-Paizley D Rondeau-5696	Jan. 30, 2012	
.....7-Sally Ann Rondeau-14	Feb. 5, 1981	
.....+Andrew David "Andy" Huff-2634		
.....8-Dylan George Huff-2633	Jan. 15, 2001	
.....7-Joseph Walter Rondeau-15	Aug. 8, 1982	Apr. 6, 2015
.....7-Patrick Raymond Rondeau-16	Apr. 5, 1984	
.....+Scott Bassett-1471	Sep. 17, 1963	
.....6-Jonathan Paul Quade-6	Dec. 29, 1965	
.....+Tammy Jean Pedersen-23	Mar. 13, 1963	
.....7-Ashley Ann Pedersen-24	Sep. 12, 1985	
.....+Anthony Lavern Holscher-3683	Sep. 4, 1985	
.....+Ryan Ruesink-5137	Jul. 8, 1984	
.....8-Brayden Jon Ruesink-5136	Jun. 23, 2009	
.....8-Brynn Alexis Ruesink-5715	Aug. 16, 2012	
.....7-Charles Walter Quade-25	Aug. 9, 1989	
.....8-Ryder Scott-5415	Nov. 28, 2011	
.....5-Evelyn Ruth Quade-36	Nov. 10, 1917	Dec. 8, 2004
.....+Alvin Albert Walter Greiner-37	Apr. 3, 1914	Aug. 21, 1972
.....6-Eugene Alvin Greiner-38	Aug. 2, 1940	
.....+Joyce Annette Morgan-2042	Dec. 26, 1945	
.....7-Loretta Joyce "Lori" Greiner-2043	Mar. 27, 1964	
.....7-Jennifer "Jenny" O'Lay-5574	Jul. 1964	
.....7-Heidi Annette Greiner-2044	Nov. 26, 1968	
.....+Sean Everett Starratt-3075	Jun. 19, 1969	
.....8-Joshua Galen Haukur Morgan-3515	Aug. 30, 1987	
.....+Steve Lopez-3528		
.....8-Joshua Galen Haukur Morgan-3515	Aug. 30, 1987	
.....8-Nickolas Lopez-3529	Apr. 13, 1999	
.....8-Tobias Lopez-5247	Jan. 6, 2007	
.....7-Natalie Chris "Tasha" Greiner-2045	Dec. 26, 1970	
.....+John Michael Shelton-3073	Feb. 9, 1972	
.....8-Jonathon Michael Greiner-3074	Jun. 27, 1989	
.....+Kristina Walker-5572	Sep. 5, 1989	
.....9-Matthew Auron Dodge-5573	abt 2007	
.....+Mark Dodge-3530		
.....8-Jonathon Michael Greiner-3074	Jun. 27, 1989	
.....+Kristina Walker-5572	Sep. 5, 1989	
.....9-Matthew Auron Dodge-5573	abt 2007	
.....8-Jacob Dodge-3531		
.....8-Caleb Dodge-3532		
.....6-Gerald Albert Greiner-39	Feb. 28, 1942	
.....+Marilyn Jean Berry-2046	Apr. 8, 1945	Aug. 13, 2012

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....7-Garilyn Sue Greiner-2047	Jun. 9, 1964	
.....+William Steven "Steve" Denton-2425	Apr. 20, 1954	
.....8-Steven Anthony Denton-2426	Jul. 17, 1986	
.....+Kira __?__ Mum to Kaylee-5599		
.....9-Tyson __?__ Denton-3698	Jun. 12, 2004	
.....9-Kaylee Denton-5600		
.....8-Danielle Anne Denton-3068	Feb. 22, 1989	
.....+Alan Blake Cameron-3628		
.....7-Todd Gerald Greiner-2048	Sep. 1, 1966	
.....+Cheryl Groff-3070		
.....8-Amanda Nicole Greiner-3069	Jul. 24, 1988	
.....+Dustin Ray Kelly-5412	Oct. 21, 1986	
.....9-Ashton Ray Kelly-5411	Nov. 14, 2011	
.....9-Dakota Lee Kelly-6094	May 20, 2013	
.....8-Kayley Sullivan-3629	Aug. 2, 1993	
.....+Becky Coles-5334		
.....8-Mattie Kay Coles-3631	Sep. 24, 1996	
.....+Steven Abrams-6335		
.....6-David Walter Greiner-40	Nov. 21, 1943	
.....+Judith Ann Wright-2049	Jun. 6, 1945	
.....7-Melanie Ann Greiner-2050	Jun. 22, 1971	
.....+Charles Dwayne "Chon" Armsbury-5301	Apr. 13, 1969	
.....8-Mariana Elizabeth Armsbury-5302	Dec. 9, 1996	
.....8-Alaina Armsbury-6123	Dec. 30, 1998	
.....8-Nikaela Armsbury-6124	est 2000	
.....7-Chelsea Marie Greiner-2051	Feb. 11, 1974	
.....+Corey Wendell Boehler-5227	Dec. 26, 1973	
.....8-Benjamin Boehler-5229	Jun. 21, 2003	
.....8-Chloe Boehler-5228	Nov. 24, 2005	
.....7-Matthew David Greiner-2052	Jan. 17, 1980	
.....+Andrea Bowden-6583	est May 24, 1982	
.....6-Eloise Evelyn Greiner-41	Aug. 22, 1946	
.....+Ronald Edward January-2053	Jan. 14, 1945	Mar. 17, 2011
.....7-Christina Marie January-2054	Jan. 8, 1966	
.....+Donald Gesner-2427		
.....8-Andrea Allyson Gesner-2428	May 19, 1987	
.....+Eric John Bier-4719	Jun. 2, 1985	
.....8-Ian Anthony Gesner-3352	Apr. 5, 1990	
.....+Gregory Raymond Makinson-3437	Mar. 2, 1957	
.....7-Jonathan Mark January-2055	Nov. 12, 1967	
.....+Sandra Susana Felix Castro January-3438	Feb. 9, 1972	
.....8-Angela Evelyn January-3472	Jul. 28, 2004	
.....8-David Alexander January-4720	May 24, 2006	
.....8-Daniella January-5189	abt Dec. 1, 2007	
.....7-Michael Aaron January-2056	Dec. 15, 1970	
.....6-Linda Ruth Greiner-42	Jul. 18, 1948	
.....+David Kraus-1490	Jan. 9, 1946	
.....7-Daniel Kraus-2057	Sep. 25, 1970	
.....7-Dennis Kraus-3063	Jan. 27, 1972	
.....7-Donnie Kraus-2058	Nov. 4, 1974	
.....6-Timothy Andrew Greiner-43	Dec. 1, 1955	
.....+Cynthia Lou Wilson-2059	Jul. 29, 1955	
.....7-Andrew Charles Greiner-2429	Mar. 21, 1988	
.....7-Rachel Michelle Greiner-3632	Mar. 10, 1995	
.....6-Lucille Joan "Lucy" Greiner-44	Dec. 14, 1956	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....+Richard Keije Toda-2430	May 14, 1943	
.....+Lt. Col. James Sampson-2431	Oct. 25, 1945	
.....7-Melissa Sampson-3501	1975	
.....7-David Sampson-3499	1979	
.....+Finley Kelley-45	Apr. 28, 1907	Mar. 29, 1988
.....4-Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke-492	Jul. 11, 1893	May 15, 1975
.....+Amanda Emilie Ottilie Steinlicht-494	May 9, 1893	Jun. 25, 1986
.....5-Esther Amanda Loeschke-495	Nov. 24, 1917	Feb. 1, 2015
.....+Kenneth George Wise-498	Feb. 28, 1917	Feb. 18, 2006
.....6-Rebecca Ann Wise-499	Jul. 11, 1950	
.....+Jack R Arbuckle-5188		
.....6-Laurie Jean Wise-500	May 18, 1957	
.....+Donald Bohn-501		
.....+Kevin Dean Kolstad-2432	Jun. 12, 1960	
.....7-Robin Rebecca Kolstad-6233	Aug. 31, 1994	
.....5-Robert Carl Loeschke-496	Dec. 15, 1919	Mar. 17, 1993
.....5-Roy Raymond Loeschke-497	Jun. 6, 1922	Aug. 18, 2007
.....+Myrtle Iona Jibben-502	May 18, 1922	Aug. 17, 1992
.....6-Joan Margaret Loeschke-2433	Jan. 21, 1946	
.....+Roger Strasser-2434		
.....7-Jill Strasser-2435	Apr. 6, 1968	
.....+William D. Matheny-3288		
.....7-Jodi Strasser-2436	Jul. 3, 1969	
.....+Floyd Wallace Wagner-2437	May 7, 1945	Dec. 28, 2007
.....7-Christopher Lee Wagner-2438	Feb. 7, 1976	
.....6-David Roy Loeschke-2439	Aug. 21, 1948	
.....+Carol Ann Anderson-2442	Mar. 31, 1948	
.....7-Beth Ann Loeschke-2443	Sep. 13, 1968	
.....+Terry Miles-3289		
.....8-Jacob Arlen Miles-3290	Jul. 19, 1989	
.....7-Scott David Loeschke-2444	Jun. 23, 1970	
.....7-Jonathan James Loeschke-2445	Feb. 4, 1978	
.....7-Kari Susan Loeschke-2446	Aug. 27, 1981	
.....6-Timothy Wayne Loeschke-2440	Feb. 6, 1952	
.....+Julie Klawon-2447	Jul. 13, 1952	
.....7-Isaac Timothy Loeschke-2448	Jan. 3, 1978	Jan. 4, 1978
.....7-Benjamin Andrew Loeschke-2449	Mar. 26, 1979	
.....7-Daniel Timothy Loeschke-2450	Jun. 7, 1983	
.....6-Susan Kay Loeschke-2441	Nov. 22, 1959	
.....+Patrick A. Nelson-2451	Feb. 1957	
.....7-Jessica Sue Nelson-2452	Nov. 23, 1980	
.....7-Dustin Patrick Nelson-2453	Jan. 22, 1982	
.....4-Raymond Karl Loeschke-493	Jan. 30, 1901	Dec. 17, 1982
.....+Koharig Alice Elizabeth "Alice" Lipian-675	Sep. 15, 1907	Dec. 2, 1973
.....5-Jean Alice Loeschke-676	Aug. 10, 1925	Jul. 30, 2005
.....+Lt. Edwin A. Myers-678	Mar. 6, 1922	Apr. 18, 1983
.....6-Michael Raymond Myers-679	May 14, 1946	Aug. 12, 2013
.....+Linda J Torp-6230	est 1946	
.....+Lorraine Kahut-2454	Nov. 17, 1948	
.....7-Matthew Michael Myers-2455	Jun. 1, 1983	
.....7-Garrett Myers-6231	1991	
.....6-Charlene Theresa Myers-680	Oct. 19, 1950	
.....+Martin Mikrut-2456		
.....7-Aaron Ibn Mikrut-2457	Dec. 9, 1970	
.....8-Aidan Mikrut-6301	abt 2001	

List of Descendants for "Father of Frederick Wilhelm" Loschke

.....8-Tia Mikrut-6302	est 2003	
.....7-Damian Kyle Mikrut-2458	Feb. 2, 1972	
.....+Chris Tackett-2459		
.....+Gary Palmer-2460	Jul. 8, 1959	
.....+Francis J. "Frank" Raymond-681		Oct. 1987
.....5-Donald Raymond Loeschke-677	Dec. 9, 1929	Oct. 28, 2005
.....+Diane Helene Scott-682	Nov. 15, 1931	
.....6-Nadia Diane Loeschke-683	Jan. 28, 1954	
.....+Kim Fitzpatrick-2461		
.....7-Timin Raymond D. Loeschke Fitzpatrick-2462	Nov. 2, 1974	
.....+Danielle Lynn Beckmon-3603	Dec. 22, 1977	
.....8-Caitlyn Victoria Loeschke-3605	Nov. 18, 1995	
.....9--baby-__?__ Loeschke-6645	Jul. 9, 2015	
.....8-Arion Joseph Loeschke-3606	Jan. 16, 2002	
.....8-Amber Elise Loeschke-3607	Apr. 18, 2003	
.....8-Autumn Raine Loeschke-5318	Oct. 31, 2006	
.....6-Tanja Manique Loeschke-684	Sep. 20, 1958	
.....+Chris Joerger-2463		
.....7-Donald Blaine David Joerger-2464	Feb. 22, 1978	
.....+Alaina__?__ Joerger-3604		
.....8-Adam Michael Joerger-3608		
.....7-Jordache Stephen Wolf Loeschke-2465	Oct. 30, 1979	
.....+Terry Wayne Johnson-2466		
.....+Mike DuVall-3609		
.....3-August Mikle Loske-687	Aug. 4, 1853	
.....+Elsie Duwell-694		
.....4-Alida Loeschke-1168		1938
.....+__?__ Patten Spouse of Alida Loschke-1169		
.....5-Elsie Patten-1170		
.....4-Ingersol Loschke-1171		
.....4-Frederick Loschke-1172		
.....4-August "Gust" Loschke-1173		
.....3-Maria Loschke-689		1881
.....3-Mary Frederika Loschke-690	Apr. 1863	Sep. 25, 1920
.....+Francas M "Frank" Shetterly-691	Sep. 13, 1858	
.....4-Harrison Tyler "Harry" Shetterly-692	Jul. 1880	1949
.....4-Mildred Shetterly-6148	1883	
.....+Willard Sheldon Holmes-6166	May 17, 1880	1937
.....4-Clara Shetterly-6149	1889	

Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke (1878-1971)

Traugott Loeschke was born in Michigan and moved to Neb. Before he was two years old. He moved to western Nebraska when he was seven and attended school in a sod schoolhouse. He was his mother's dependable helper during the winter his father and brother Will spent in Texas. The following summer he drove one of the covered wagons for the three months they spent traveling to this area. He attended school in winter until he was 21 years old.

He saved a little money and ordered a violin from Sears, then taught himself to play it. He enjoyed his fiddle all his life, playing at home and away, with his family joining in with mandolin, organ, guitar or whatever was available. He and Ida loved to dance and to sing. He has a deep bass voice and enjoyed providing for entertainment for any reason. In later years Mrs. Marie Broekema accompanied him on the guitar or accordion, as he played his fiddle.

The young Loeschkes became acquainted with many other young people in the Bethlehem Lutheran Church. When Traugott was 23 or 24 years old he took Anna Gahr to a house party one evening, and the young Tulowetzkes were among the guests, Ida having come with her brothers. When the time came to go home, Ida's brother was not available to take her home, and she was very upset. Traugott was very concerned and he took Ida home, leaving Anna Gahr to find her own way home.

Traugott Loeschke and Ida Tulowetzke were married in the Bethlehem Lutheran Church on Nov. 27, 1904, with a reception at her parents home. They moved to the farm where Ray Will now lives, southeast of Milbank. Later they lived where John Loeschke now lives and Viola was born there. Then they bought the farm where Tom and Betty Frogner now live and lived there many years. On that farm Traugott had a barn built of pre-cut lumber ordered from Sears. Herman Sandau came from Nassau every day all summer, erecting the round roofed barn about 1927.

Ida helped with chores and also some field work such as plowing. She always had a large garden including flowers. She had several illnesses and surgery. Viola recalls trying to wash clothes when she was 8 because her mother was in the hospital. A son Clarence was born Mar. 13, 1910, and died April 18, 1910. He is buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery.

Traugott and Ida and Milton moved to a farm near Big Stone in the mid-forties, and T.F. and Ida moved into Big Stone City after Milton was married.

Harold was married to Margaret Kern in 1931 and started farming for himself. The next year he moved to the farm in Alban township then owned by Grandma Loeschke, and lived there until the farm changed hands in the forties. He bought a farm just west of Big Stone City and lived there until he retired and moved to Ortonville. Harold and Margaret have four children: James D. of Ortonville who is in the tree trimming business and is also a dealer in equipment for that work; Lyle G. of Minneapolis, has been a member of the National Guard for 35 years and is a warrant officer. He is general shop foreman in the automatic engineering division of the Kurt Manufacturing Co. of Minneapolis. Harlan of Milbank is employed by the Whetstone Valley Electric as a lineman. He is also in the tree trimming business. Sandra and Jerome Rieck are moving to Morris, MN where Jerry is employed by First Federal Savings and Loan Co.

Viola Married Ervin(Dick) Schuerman in 1932 and they lived and farmed north of Danvers, MN. Their son Lavern is president of the Trust Dept. in the National Bank of Mobile, AL. Clinton Schuerman is a farmer on the home farm near Danvers. Jean Goff is employed as a legal secretary in Benson, MN. and Virgil Schuerman is a loan officer at the National Bank in Windom, MN. Viola and Dick now live in the little town of Danvers and enjoy square dancing.

Milton Loeschke married Hazel Birkholz Harrison in 1951. Their daughter Brenda graduated from Dana College in Nebraska and is a special education teacher. She is married to Michael Monfils, a social service worker and lives in Burlington, Iowa. Bryce Loeschke lives and works near Minneapolis. Hazel died of cancer June 30, 1964, and Milton died January 17, 1976. Buried in the Ortonville Cemetery.

Ida died of cancer June 22, 1954. Traugott, whom his son-in-law described as the "most easy-going man I ever knew" lived alone for some years, then Milton lived with him. He suffered a stroke and lived in the Ortonville nursing home the last few months of his life. He died Oct. 6, 1971, almost 94 years old, and joined Ida in the Mound Cemetery, Ortonville.

First Generation



1. **Harold Theodore Loeschke** was born on Sat. Jun. 15, 1907 in South Dakota, USA. He died on Wed. Apr. 12, 1989 at the age of 81.



Harold Theodore Loeschke and Margaret Harriet Kiern were married on Oct. 1, 1931 at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Milbank. **Margaret Harriet Kiern**, daughter of James Kiern and Mary Dora Geror, was born on Tue. May 20, 1913 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She while growing up on the family farm, attended the at Nassau Grade School in Nassau. She graduated in the class of 1931 from Ortonville High School in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Margaret died on Sun. Jul. 15, 2007 at the age of 94 at Northridge Nursing Home in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Margaret was buried on Jul. 20, 2007 at Mound Cemetery in Ortonville. Funeral Services for Margaret Loeschke, 94, of Ortonville were held Friday, July 20, 2007 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Ortonville.

A funeral service was held on Fri. Jul. 20, 2007 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Ortonville.

Harold Theodore Loeschke and Margaret Harriet Kiern had the following children:

- +2 i. **James Donald Loeschke**, born Jul. 26, 1932, South Dakota, USA; married Darlene Marie Fitzner, Apr. 10, 1955; died Jun. 20, 2014, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Lyle Gordon Loeschke**, born Jun. 15, 1934, South Dakota, USA; married June Gess, Jul. 3, 1954.
- +4 iii. **Harlan Francis Loeschke**, born May 2, 1939, South Dakota, USA; married Judy Lee Roth, Dec. 4, 1960, Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri, USA; married Janet Reiners, Aug. 13, 1977.
- +5 iv. **Sandra Kay Loeschke**, born Sep. 13, 1949, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Jerome Dennis Rieck, Jul. 25, 1969, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Second Generation



2. **James Donald Loeschke** (Harold Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Jul. 26, 1932 in South Dakota, USA. He died on Fri. Jun. 20, 2014 at the age of 81 at Ortonville Area Heath Services in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. A funeral service was held on Tue. Jun. 24, 2014 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Ortonville. James was buried on Jun. 24, 2014 at Mound Cemetery in Ortonville.



James Donald Loeschke and Darlene Marie Fitzner were married on Apr. 10, 1955. **Darlene Marie Fitzner**, daughter of Leonard Herman Fitzner and Marie ___?___ Fitzner, was born on Fri. Dec. 29, 1933.

James Donald Loeschke and Darlene Marie Fitzner had the following children:

- +6 i. **Gregory Alan Loeschke**, born Sep. 7, 1956, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA; married Stephanie T Cooper, Jul. 13, 1985, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- +7 ii. **Deborah Kay Loeschke**, born Nov. 10, 1958, Brown County, Minnesota, USA; married Jeffrey Carl Zachmann, Sep. 12, 1981, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- +8 iii. **Gary Lee Loeschke**, born Jul. 22, 1961, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Ericka M Eppel, Jul. 24, 1982, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +9 iv. **Lori Ann Loeschke**, born Aug. 5, 1963, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Rodney D Gustafson, Aug. 22, 1987, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +10 v. **Jeffrey James Loeschke**, born Nov. 30, 1970, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Teresa Lee Mielitz, Apr. 1, 1991, Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA.
- +11 vi. **John Michael Loeschke**, born Dec. 6, 1972, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Emily Lynn Adams, Aug. 27, 2005.

3. **Lyle Gordon Loeschke** (Harold Theodore-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 15, 1934 in South Dakota, USA.

Lyle Gordon Loeschke and June Gess were married on Jul. 3, 1954. **June Gess** was born on Fri. Jun. 29, 1934.

Lyle Gordon Loeschke and June Gess had the following children:

- +12 i. **Linda Joy Loeschke**, born Dec. 27, 1955; married Leo Derby, Aug. 25, 1978.
- +13 ii. **Thomas Lyle Loeschke**, born Oct. 18, 1957; married Judy Soog, Jun. 9, 1984; married Susan M Sain, Mar. 16, 1991.

4. **Harlan Francis Loeschke** (Harold Theodore-1) was born on Tue. May 2, 1939 in South Dakota, USA.

Harlan Francis Loeschke and Judy Lee Roth were married on Dec. 4, 1960 in Rolla. They were divorced in 1973. **Judy Lee Roth** was born in 1939.

Harlan Francis Loeschke and Judy Lee Roth had the following children:

- +14 i. **Robert Allan Loeschke**, born Mar. 31, 1962, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Brenda Jean Tichi, Aug. 29, 1986; died Mar. 26, 2006, Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida, USA.
- +15 ii. **Douglas Grant Loeschke**, born Jan. 27, 1971; married Petrea Stahl, Apr. 22, 1995, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA; died Jan. 28, 2007, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +16 iii. **Bradley Francis Loeschke**, born Mar. 31, 1972; married Melissa Renville, May 3, 1990.

Harlan Francis Loeschke and Janet Reiners were married on Aug. 13, 1977. **Janet Reiners** was born on Fri. Jun. 25, 1943.

Harlan Francis Loeschke and Janet Reiners had the following children:

- +17 i. **Ann Schulte**, married David Reyelts, 1984.
- +18 ii. **Rhonda Schulte**, married David Byre, 1987.
- +19 iii. **Calvin Schulte**, married Jena Tokin, Aug. 1, 2009.

5. **Sandra Kay Loeschke** (Harold Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Sep. 13, 1949 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Sandra Kay Loeschke and Jerome Dennis Rieck were married on Jul. 25, 1969 in Big Stone County. **Jerome Dennis Rieck** was born on Wed. Jun. 5, 1946.

Jerome Dennis Rieck and Sandra Kay Loeschke had the following children:

- 20 i. **Matthew Dennis Rieck** was born on Tue. Dec. 5, 1978.
- 21 ii. **Benjamin Rieck** was born on Tue. Nov. 9, 1982.

Third Generation



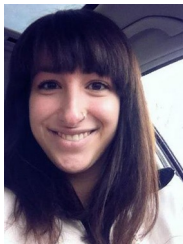
6. **Gregory Alan Loeschke** (James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 7, 1956 in Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA.



Gregory Alan Loeschke and Stephanie T Cooper were married on Jul. 13, 1985 in Hennepin County. **Stephanie T Cooper** was born on Tue. Aug. 9, 1960 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

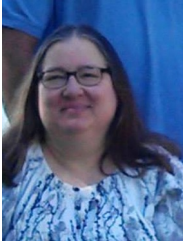
Gregory Alan Loeschke and Stephanie T Cooper had the following children:

- 22 i. **Sarah Theresa Loeschke** was born on Mon. Jul. 29, 1991 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. She was employed in April of 2008 as a Sales Associate at Old Navy in Saint Louis Park. She graduated in the class of 2009 from Saint Louis Park High School in Saint Louis Park, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. Sarah was employed as Head Coach at St. Louis Park Soccer Association in Saint Louis Park. She is studying Criminal Justice and Psychology in 2012 2012 at Iowa State University in Ames.

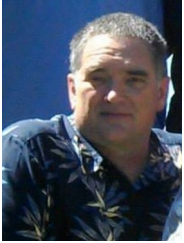


- 23 ii. **Grace Marie Loeschke** was born on Fri. Jan. 13, 1995 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.





7. **Deborah Kay Loeschke** (James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Mon. Nov. 10, 1958 in Brown County, Minnesota, USA.



Deborah Kay Loeschke and Jeffrey Carl Zachmann were married on Sep. 12, 1981 in Hennepin County. **Jeffrey Carl Zachmann**, son of Carl Joseph Zachmann and Virginia Joyce Leshner, was born on Wed. Jun. 12, 1957 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeffrey Carl Zachmann and Deborah Kay Loeschke had the following children:

- +24 i. **Carl Jeffrey Zachmann**, born May 12, 1982, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA; married Laural ___?___ Zachmann, 2006, Minnesota, USA; married Krista Dawn Walker, Mar. 16, 2012, Minnesota, USA.
- 25 ii. **Kaila June Zachmann** was born on Fri. Sep. 25, 1998.



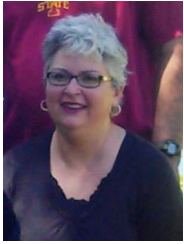
8. **Gary Lee Loeschke** (James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Sat. Jul. 22, 1961 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Gary Lee Loeschke and Ericka M Eppel were married on Jul. 24, 1982 in Big Stone County. **Ericka M Eppel** was born about 1963.

Gary Lee Loeschke and Ericka M Eppel had the following children:

- 26 i. **Brian Allan Loeschke** was born on Tue. Jul. 28, 1987.
- 27 ii. **Steven Michael Loeschke** was born on Sat. Dec. 5, 1992.



9. **Lori Ann Loeschke** (James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Mon. Aug. 5, 1963 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Lori Ann Loeschke and Rodney D Gustafson were married on Aug. 22, 1987 in Big Stone County. **Rodney D Gustafson** was born on Tue. Dec. 11, 1962.

Rodney D Gustafson and Lori Ann Loeschke had the following child:

- +28 i. **Nicole Marie Gustafson**, born Apr. 25, 1992; married Dustin Gellner, Jul. 28, 2012, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



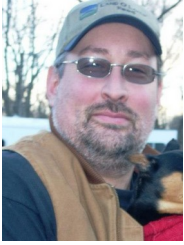
10. **Jeffrey James Loeschke** (James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Mon. Nov. 30, 1970 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeffrey James Loeschke and Teresa Lee Mielitz were married on Apr. 1, 1991 in Kandiyohi County. They were divorced in 1993. **Teresa Lee Mielitz** was born about 1971. She graduated in the class of 1990 from Ortonville High School in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeffrey James Loeschke and Teresa Lee Mielitz had the following child:

- 29 i. **James Michael Loeschke** was born on Tue. Jun. 23, 1992 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He began his secondary education in 2004 at Ortonville Secondary in Ortonville. He then relocated to Georgia. He graduated in the class of 2010 from Elbert County High in Elberton, Elbert County, Georgia, USA. James is the Owner-Operator of at Flatwoods Recycling and Demolition in Elberton. In the business of Removal of any unwanted structures, cars, or any type of metal.





11. **John Michael Loeschke** (James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Wed. Dec. 6, 1972 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He graduated in the class of 1991 from Ortonville High School in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He studied machine tool technology with the class of 1992 at Central Lakes College in Brainerd. John is employed as a Machinist at DelKor Systems, Inc in Circle Pines.



John Michael Loeschke and Emily Lynn Adams were married on Aug. 27, 2005. **Emily Lynn Adams**, daughter of Greg Scott Adams and Cheryl Jo Martenson, was born on Tue. Jun. 17, 1980 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1998 from Southwest Senior High in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. She received a Bachelor of Science degree in Agriculture about May, 1998 from Murray State University in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, USA. Emily was awarded the degree of Master of Science on May 13, 2011 from University of Wisconsin in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin, USA.

12. **Linda Joy Loeschke** (Lyle Gordon-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 27, 1955.

Linda Joy Loeschke and Leo Derby were married on Aug. 25, 1978. Please tell us about **Leo Derby** as no facts are available

Leo Derby and Linda Joy Loeschke had the following child:

30 i. **Elizabeth Derby** was born in Aug. 1986.

13. **Thomas Lyle Loeschke** (Lyle Gordon-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Fri. Oct. 18, 1957.

Thomas Lyle Loeschke and Judy Soog were married on Jun. 9, 1984. They were divorced. Please tell us about **Judy Soog** as no facts are available

Thomas Lyle Loeschke and Susan M Sain were married on Mar. 16, 1991. **Susan M Sain** was born about 1965. She was also known as Susan Chenie.

Thomas Lyle Loeschke and Susan M Sain had the following child:

31 i. **Breanna June Loeschke** was born on Sat. Mar. 6, 1993.



14. **Robert Allan Loeschke** (Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Sat. Mar. 31, 1962 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He was educated abt 1980 at Milbank High School in Milbank. He died on Sun. Mar. 26, 2006 at the age of 43 at his residence in Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida, USA. At the time of his death he was in Daytona Beach pursuing his lifelong dream of attending motorcycle mechanic school.

Robert Allan Loeschke and Brenda Jean Tichi were married on Aug. 29, 1986. Please tell us about **Brenda Jean Tichi** as no facts are available

Robert Allan Loeschke and Brenda Jean Tichi had the following children:

- 32 i. **Malisa Marie Loeschke** was born on Mon. Mar. 14, 1988.
- 33 ii. **Robert Harold Loeschke** was born in Jun. 1989.



15. **Douglas Grant Loeschke** (Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Wed. Jan. 27, 1971. He died from injuries sustained in a one-car accident on Sun. Jan. 28, 2007 at the age of 36 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.



Douglas Grant Loeschke and Petrea Stahl were married on Apr. 22, 1995 at Hillcrest Baptist Church in Sioux Falls. **Petrea Stahl**, daughter of Pырle Stahl and Phoebe ___?___ Stahl, includes two years at Nettleton Junion College abt 1992 in Sioux Falls.

Douglas Grant Loeschke and Petrea Stahl had the following child:

- 34 i. Please tell us about **Grace Loeschke** as no facts are available

16. **Bradley Francis Loeschke** (Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Fri. Mar. 31, 1972.

Bradley Francis Loeschke and Melissa Renville were married on May 3, 1990. Please tell us about **Melissa Renville** as no facts are available

Bradley Francis Loeschke and Melissa Renville had the following child:

- 35 i. **Courtney Loeschke** was born in 1991.

17. Please tell us about **Ann Schulte** (Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) as no facts are available

Ann Schulte and David Reyelts were married in 1984. Please tell us about **David Reyelts** as no facts are available

18. Please tell us about **Rhonda Schulte** (Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) as no facts are available

Rhonda Schulte and David Byre were married in 1987. Please tell us about **David Byre** as no facts are available

Please tell us about **Scott Stevens** as no facts are available

19. Please tell us about **Calvin Schulte** (Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) as no facts are available

Please tell us about **Ginny __?__ Schulte** as no facts are available

Calvin Schulte and Jena Tokin were married on Aug. 1, 2009. Please tell us about **Jena Tokin** as no facts are available

Fourth Generation



24. **Carl Jeffrey Zachmann** (Deborah Kay Loeschke-3, James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Wed. May 12, 1982 in Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA.

Carl Jeffrey Zachmann and Laural __?__ Zachmann were married in 2006 in Minnesota, USA. They were divorced in 2009 in Minnesota, USA. Please tell us about **Laural __?__ Zachmann** as no facts are available



Carl Jeffrey Zachmann and Krista Dawn Walker were married on Mar. 16, 2012 in Minnesota, USA. Please tell us about **Krista Dawn Walker** as no facts are available



28. **Nicole Marie Gustafson** (Lori Ann Loeschke-3, James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Sat. Apr. 25, 1992.

Nicole Marie Gustafson and Dustin Gellner were married on Jul. 28, 2012 in Ortonville. **Dustin Gellner** was born estimated Mon. Apr. 16, 1990.

First Generation

1. **Clarence Loeschke** was born on Sun. Mar. 13, 1910. He died on Mon. Apr. 18, 1910 at the age of 0. Bethlehm Cemetery.

First Generation



1. **Viola Esther Loeschke** was born on Mon. Jun. 15, 1914.



Viola Esther Loeschke and Ervin Henry "Dick" Schuerman were married on Oct. 11, 1932 in Grant County. **Ervin Henry "Dick" Schuerman** was born on Sat. Aug. 8, 1908. He died on Tue. Jun. 1, 1993 at the age of 84.

Ervin Henry Schuerman and Viola Esther Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Laverne Richard Schuerman**, born Dec. 4, 1939; married Mary Frances Curtis, Sep. 30, 1967.
- +3 ii. **Clinton Eugene Schuerman**, born Feb. 11, 1944; married Susan Catherine Schlagel, Dec. 30, 1967.
- +4 iii. **Jean Marie Schuerman**, born Nov. 12, 1946, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Jerome Daniel Goff, Apr. 20, 1968, Swift County, Minnesota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Virgil Schuerman**, born Oct. 23, 1948; married Marlene Carol Rasmussen, Nov. 4, 1967.

Second Generation

2. **Laverne Richard Schuerman** (Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Dec. 4, 1939.

Laverne Richard Schuerman and Mary Frances Curtis were married on Sep. 30, 1967. **Mary Frances Curtis** was born on Fri. Nov. 14, 1947.

Laverne Richard Schuerman and Mary Frances Curtis had the following children:

- 6 i. **Mary Beth Schuerman** was born on Wed. Sep. 15, 1971.
- 7 ii. **Carrie Leigh Schuerman** was born on Fri. Apr. 5, 1974.

3. **Clinton Eugene Schuerman** (Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Feb. 11, 1944.

Clinton Eugene Schuerman and Susan Catherine Schlagel were married on Dec. 30, 1967. **Susan Catherine Schlagel** was born on Mon. Dec. 12, 1949.

Clinton Eugene Schuerman and Susan Catherine Schlagel had the following children:

- +8 i. **Richard Eugene Schuerman**, born Jul. 8, 1968; married Michelle Hamann, Oct. 20, 1990.
- 9 ii. **Linda Sue Schuerman** was born on Fri. Feb. 11, 1972.

- 10 iii. **Donna Lynn Schuerman** was born on Sun. May 13, 1973.
- 11 iv. **Susanne Lynette Schuerman** was born on Sat. Nov. 22, 1975.
- 12 v. **Catherine Lynna Schuerman** was born on Fri. Aug. 18, 1978.



4. **Jean Marie Schuerman** (Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Nov. 12, 1946 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.



Jean Marie Schuerman and Jerome Daniel Goff were married on Apr. 20, 1968 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA. **Jerome Daniel Goff**, son of Darrell Goff and Winnifred McGowan, was born on Tue. Apr. 16, 1940 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Jerome Daniel Goff and Jean Marie Schuerman had the following children:

- +13 i. **Philip Jerome Goff**, born Oct. 13, 1968, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Nancy Klang, Jun. 24, 1989, Swift County, Minnesota, USA.
- 14 ii. **Mary Jean Goff** was born on Sun. Jul. 25, 1971 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.
- +15 iii. **Debra Jean Goff**, born Jun. 23, 1975, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Jesse A Noraby, Nov. 5, 1994, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Francis Austin Rakowsky III.
- +16 iv. **Aaron Jerome Goff**, born Mar. 5, 1978, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Martha Rae Weber, Aug. 18, 2001, Minnesota, USA.
- 17 v. **Sarah Jean Goff** was born on Sat. May 17, 1980 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

5. **Virgil Schuerman** (Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Oct. 23, 1948.

Virgil Schuerman and Marlene Carol Rasmussen were married on Nov. 4, 1967. **Marlene Carol Rasmussen** was born on Fri. Mar. 18, 1949.

Virgil Schuerman and Marlene Carol Rasmussen had the following children:

- 18 i. **Lisa Ann Schuerman** was born on Wed. Oct. 29, 1969.
- 19 ii. **Kari Ann Schuerman** was born on Tue. Apr. 25, 1972.
- 20 iii. **Kelly Erin Schuerman** was born on Mon. Dec. 23, 1974 in Wadeena County, Minnesota, USA.

Third Generation

8. **Richard Eugene Schuerman** (Clinton Eugene-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jul. 8, 1968.

Richard Eugene Schuerman and Michelle Hamann were married on Oct. 20, 1990. Please tell us about **Michelle Hamann** as

no facts are available

13. **Philip Jerome Goff** (Jean Marie Schuerman-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Oct. 13, 1968 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Philip Jerome Goff and Nancy Klang were married on Jun. 24, 1989 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA. **Nancy Klang** was born about 1967.

Philip Jerome Goff and Nancy Klang had the following children:

- 21 i. **Kristina Goff** was born on Tue. Mar. 27, 1990.
- 22 ii. **Chelsey Ann Goff** was born on Mon. Jun. 8, 1992 in Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA.

15. **Debra Jean Goff** (Jean Marie Schuerman-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jun. 23, 1975 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Debra Jean Goff and Jesse A Noraby were married on Nov. 5, 1994 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA. They were divorced in 1997. **Jesse A Noraby** was born about 1967.

Debra Jean Goff and Francis Austin Rakowsky III were married. Please tell us about **Francis Austin Rakowsky III** as no facts are available

Francis Austin Rakowsky and Debra Jean Goff had the following child:

- 23 i. **Francis Austin Rakowsky IV** was born on Wed. Aug. 19, 1998.

16. **Aaron Jerome Goff** (Jean Marie Schuerman-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Mar. 5, 1978 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Aaron Jerome Goff and Martha Rae Weber were married on Aug. 18, 2001 in Minnesota, USA. **Martha Rae Weber**, daughter of Randal Keith Weber and Debbie Kay Maanum, was born on Sat. Oct. 28, 1978 in Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA.

First Generation



1. **Milton William Loeschke** was born on Tue. Mar. 14, 1922. He died on Sat. Jan. 17, 1976 at the age of 53.

Milton William Loeschke and Hazel Birkholz were married on Mar. 29, 1951. Please tell us about **Hazel Birkholz** as no facts are available

Milton William Loeschke and Hazel Birkholz had the following children:

- +2 i. **Brenda Ida Loeschke**, born Mar. 25, 1953; married Michael James Monfils, Jun. 12, 1976.
- 3 ii. **Bryce Loeschke** was born on Mon. Nov. 4, 1957.

Second Generation

2. **Brenda Ida Loeschke** (Milton William-1) lived in Burlington between 1935 and 1993. She was born on Wed. Mar. 25, 1953. She lived in Glenwood in 1984.

Brenda Ida Loeschke and Michael James Monfils were married on Jun. 12, 1976. Please tell us about **Michael James Monfils** as no facts are available

Michael James Monfils and Brenda Ida Loeschke had the following child:

- 4 i. **Shaina Rose Monfils** was born on Wed. Feb. 26, 1986.

William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke (1880-1960)

William Loeschke became acquainted with Ann Fenner when his parents moved west across Alban township to the Marsh farm in 1903 and became neighbors to the Karl Fenner's. Anna said Will had to wait until she was 18 for her father's consent to the marriage, which was planned for Nov. 29, 1905.

Emma was attending church school at Bethlehem Lutheran that year, boarding with the minister's family who lived next to the church. Traugott, married the year before, lived a few miles from the church, and got Emma to his place the evening before the wedding to save time the next day. They arose on Nov. 29 to find a fierce blizzard raging, so bad they couldn't see the barn from the house, and did not attempt to go to the wedding. Will's parents did not attempt it either, but Edmund and Fred walked (less than a mile) and froze their ears. The pastor managed to get there from Milbank by sled. A number of the guests did get to the Fenner home and stayed two days because of the storm, helping to get rid of the bounteous refreshments provided.

Attendants for Anna were her cousin Ella Fenner and Anna Kline. Will's attendants were Henry Fenner and Ed Loeschke.

Their first home was across the road from Will's parents on the Fensett farm, where Clara and Alma were born. Clara remembers playing with her uncle Raymond. When they played hide-and-seek in Grandma's house, Grandma would help her hide, sometimes under Grandma's long full skirts or in the cupboard.

Their next home was on the Henry Haake farm, a few miles directly east of Milbank. Hilda was born while they lived there. In 1912 they bought a farm of 160 A. in Vernon township, locally known as the Black farm. The other six children were born there: Lillian, Harry, Earl, Alice, Karl and Anna. Earl died aged 15 months of a bronchial croup and was ill only a short time.

Will and Anna and family attended Bethlehem Lutheran all their married life and all the children were confirmed there.

Many improvements were made on their farm but the first ones were very difficult. One of the first was a cistern that Will dug, Anna helping him. Then he cemented it out with Anna lowering the cement to him in buckets with a rope, first mixing it in a washtub. She wanted the cistern so much, she plowed the fields while he dug.

They bought their first Model T in 1917. Later they bought larger cars. One was a large black Dodge sedan with disc wheels; it had a heater in it!

They celebrated their silver wedding in 1930 with a large supper party for brothers and sisters and families and friends, and celebrated their 40th anniversary with their children and their families present.

Clara was married to Otto Angerhofer in June 1926 and lived on farms near Milbank. Her family has always attended Bethlehem church. Her children are George, of Riverton, Wyo., Ruth, Mrs. Robert Mueller, Alvin of British Columbia and Arnold, who manages Community Oil, Milbank.

Alma married a farmer, Herman Schweer in March, 1932. She and her family lived southeast of Milbank and also attended Bethlehem Church. Alma worked very hard, caring for her six children and assisting her handicapped husband. Her children are Donald and Ervin of Milbank, dairy farmers; Ester Steltz of St. Paul, a RN; Evelyn Powell, Chamberlain, SD a farmer's wife; Dorothy Hennings of Billings, Mont. a RN; and LaVerne of Milbank, also a farmer.

Hilda married Wm. Brehmer, a farmer and machinery dealer in Bellingham, MN in 1931. Her children are Ralph, of Revillo, SD, a farmer and machine dealer, Annabel Christensen of Vermillion, Marjorie Roiland of Chokio, MN, Berniece Josephson, Madison, MN and Arlene Pederson of Wisconsin. Hilda has lived in Bellingham all her married life.

Lillian married George Ninneman, a farmer, in 1941, and now resides in Ortonville. Her children are Ann Longhenry of Minn., Vidella Roschen of Ortonville, Naomi Ernst, Aberdeen, and Daniel, who lives in Mich.

William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke (1880-1960)

65

Harry married Lily Nitz in June, 1940. They farmed until their sons took over the farming, and retired to Big Stone City. Their children are Melvin and Roger, farmers southeast of Milbank, and Kenneth, an engineer who lives in Rapid City.

Alice married George Verhelst, a farmer near Huron, SD in Jan. 1943. Her children are Phyllis Boomsma, George, Jr. of Pierre, Edward, Robert, Patricia, Geraldine and William of the Huron area, some of them farmers.

Karl married the local school teacher, Ruth Elliott, in 1947. They farmed also and still live on a farm. Their children are Barbara Koch, Watertown, Bill of New Jersey, Mark, a farmer, Milbank, Janet Maddox, air force, Rapid City, and Ronald, employed at 3M, Aberdeen.

Anna married Elmer Marohl in 1951 and lived in Big Stone City, at Twin Brooks, and now lives near Corona, SD. Her children are Clemens, air force in Idaho, Delores and Gloria, Milbank, and Clifford of Aberdeen, and Eugene of Big Stone City.

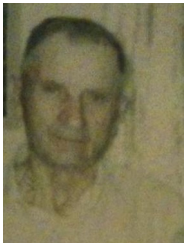
Will and Anna lived to see most of their many grandchildren. Will bought land in the neighborhood when it was available, settling Harry and his bride on a nearby farm in 1940. When Karl planned marriage, Will and Anna bought a home in Big Stone City along the lake and Karl and Ruth lived on the home farm. Their son Mark now lives on that farm. Each of the eight children of Will and Anna was given a piece of property as inheritance.

Anna died of a heart attack in Aug. 1952, and was buried near her little son in Bethlehem Cemetery. Will lived with his daughter Anna and her husband Elmer Marohl for a few years. He suffered a disabling stroke and then spent some time staying with his children in turn. He suffered another stroke and died July 17, 1960 and joined Anna in the Bethlehem Cemetery.

First Generation



1. **Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke** was born on Thu. Sep. 13, 1906 in South Dakota, USA. She attended country school abt 1912 at Alban and Vernon township in Grant County. She was a member at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township about 1926. She entered Beverly Healthcare in Milbank on Sep. 26, 1997. Clara died on Sat. Jan. 18, 2003 at the age of 96 at Beverly Healthcare in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Thu. Jan. 23, 2003 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township. Pastor Kim Kanitz officiated the 1 p.m. service with Mark Kanitz as organist. Clara was buried on Jan. 23, 2003 at Bethlehem Cemetery in Milbank.



Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke and Otto Herman Angerhofer were married on Jun. 23, 1926 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township. Following marriage, the couple farmed until moving to Milbank in 1951. **Otto Herman Angerhofer**, son of Friedrich Wilhelm Angerhofer and Caroline Febyanski, was born on Tue. May 23, 1893 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Sat. Oct. 30, 1982 at the age of 89 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Otto Herman Angerhofer and Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **George O Angerhofer**, born 1928; married Tanya Campbell, Aug. 23, 1963; died bef Jan. 18, 2003.
- +3 ii. **Ruth C Angerhofer**, born Oct. 23, 1931, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Robert A Mueller, Jun. 4, 1952, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died May 14, 2009, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Alvin A Angerhofer**, born Aug. 11, 1935; married Beverly Jean Hatfield, Feb. 28, 1953; married Joann Burden, Sep. 29, 1973.
- +5 iv. **Arnold Angerhofer**, born Oct. 16, 1942; married Joanne Margaret Hahn, 1960; married Carol Temple, Jun. 26, 1965.

Second Generation

2. **George O Angerhofer** (Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born in 1928. He died before Sat. Jan. 18, 2003 at the age of 75.

George O Angerhofer and Tanya Campbell were married on Aug. 23, 1963. **Tanya Campbell** was born on Thu. Apr. 14, 1932.



3. **Ruth C Angerhofer** (Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Oct. 23, 1931 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Thu. May 14, 2009 at the age of 77 at the Golden Living Center in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Ruth C Angerhofer and Robert A Mueller were married on Jun. 4, 1952 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Milbank. **Robert A Mueller**, son of Arthur Mueller and Minnie ___?___ Mueller, was born on Thu. May 7, 1925.

Robert A Mueller and Ruth C Angerhofer had the following children:

- +6 i. **William Robert Mueller**, born Jul. 5, 1953; married Raynelle Zemlicka, Sep. 20, 1975.
- +7 ii. **Donna Mae Mueller**, born Apr. 20, 1955; married Charles Schell, Aug. 27, 1977.
- 8 iii. **Warren Arthur Mueller** was born on Tue. Feb. 10, 1959.
- +9 iv. **Calvin Robert Mueller**, born Dec. 23, 1960; married Mary Leone Odlund, Jan. 5, 1985.

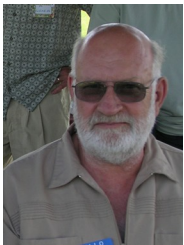
4. **Alvin A Angerhofer** (Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Aug. 11, 1935.

Alvin A Angerhofer and Beverly Jean Hatfield were married on Feb. 28, 1953. They were divorced before Sep. 29, 1973. **Beverly Jean Hatfield**, daughter of Everett C Hatfield and Elsie Caroline Emmie Graphenteen, was born on Mon. Nov. 13, 1933 in Pipestone, Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Mon. May 4, 1998 at the age of 64 in Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota, USA.

Alvin A Angerhofer and Beverly Jean Hatfield had the following children:

- +10 i. **David Alvin Angerhofer**, born Sep. 4, 1953; married Mary Higgens, Mar. 25, 1972.
- +11 ii. **Daryl Everett Angerhofer**, born Aug. 17, 1955; married Debra Haston, Oct. 10, 1981.
- +12 iii. **Brenda Jean Angerhofer**, born Aug. 20, 1960; married David Held, Aug. 11, 1984.
- 13 iv. **Nancy Ann Angerhofer** was born on Sat. Jan. 9, 1965.

Alvin A Angerhofer and Joann Burden were married on Sep. 29, 1973. Please tell us about **Joann Burden** as no facts are available



5. **Arnold Angerhofer** (Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Oct. 16, 1942.

Arnold Angerhofer and Joanne Margaret Hahn were married in 1960. They were divorced before Jun. 26, 1965. Please tell us about **Joanne Margaret Hahn** as no facts are available

Arnold Angerhofer and Joanne Margaret Hahn had the following child:

- 14 i. **Mark Arnold Angerhofer** was born on Mon. Sep. 19, 1960.



Arnold Angerhofer and Carol Temple were married on Jun. 26, 1965. **Carol Temple** was born on Sat. Mar. 6, 1943. She graduated in the class of 1961 from Castlewood High School in Castlewood, Hamlin County, South Dakota, USA.

Arnold Angerhofer and Carol Temple had the following children:

- +15 i. **Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer**, born Jan. 24, 1966; married Stanley Peiker, Jul. 7, 1984; married Keith Stohr, Jun. 24, 1994.
- +16 ii. **Paul William Angerhofer**, born Dec. 12, 1968; married Kim Voeltz, Dec. 9, 1989.

Third Generation

6. **William Robert Mueller** (Ruth C Angerhofer-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jul. 5, 1953.

William Robert Mueller and Raynelle Zemlicka were married on Sep. 20, 1975. **Raynelle Zemlicka** was born on Sat. Sep. 1, 1956.

William Robert Mueller and Raynelle Zemlicka had the following children:

- 17 i. **Eric William Mueller** was born on Tue. Dec. 13, 1977.
- 18 ii. **Stacy Renae Mueller** was born on Thu. Jul. 31, 1980.
- 19 iii. **Jenna Rae Mueller** was born in Dec. 1984.

7. **Donna Mae Mueller** (Ruth C Angerhofer-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Apr. 20, 1955.

Donna Mae Mueller and Charles Schell were married on Aug. 27, 1977. **Charles Schell** was born 23 Aug (195?).

Charles Schell and Donna Mae Mueller had the following child:

- 20 i. **John Charles Schell** was born on Tue. Apr. 8, 1986.

9. **Calvin Robert Mueller** (Ruth C Angerhofer-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Dec. 23, 1960.

Calvin Robert Mueller and Mary Leone Odlund were married on Jan. 5, 1985. Please tell us about **Mary Leone Odlund** as no facts are available

Please tell us about **Sheila ___?___ Mueller** as no facts are available

10. **David Alvin Angerhofer** (Alvin A-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 4, 1953.

David Alvin Angerhofer and Mary Higgins were married on Mar. 25, 1972. They were divorced. **Mary Higgins** was born on Wed. Jul. 1, 1953.

David Alvin Angerhofer and Mary Higgins had the following children:

- 21 i. **Nicole Lee Angerhofer** was born on Thu. Jun. 15, 1972.
- 22 ii. **Chad David Angerhofer** was born on Sun. Oct. 5, 1975.

11. **Daryl Everett Angerhofer** (Alvin A-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Aug. 17, 1955.

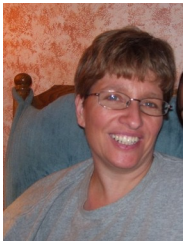
Daryl Everett Angerhofer and Debra Haston were married on Oct. 10, 1981. Please tell us about **Debra Haston** as no facts are available

12. **Brenda Jean Angerhofer** (Alvin A-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Aug. 20, 1960.

Brenda Jean Angerhofer and David Held were married on Aug. 11, 1984. Please tell us about **David Held** as no facts are available

David Held and Brenda Jean Angerhofer had the following children:

- 23 i. **Natalie Jean Held** was born on Tue. Apr. 1, 1986.
- 24 ii. **Rachel Ann Held** was born on Sat. Nov. 11, 1989.



15. **Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer** (Arnold-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jan. 24, 1966.

Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer and Stanley Peiker were married on Jul. 7, 1984. They were divorced in 1993. Please tell us about **Stanley Peiker** as no facts are available

Stanley Peiker and Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer had the following children:

- 25 i. **Matthew Peiker** was born on Sat. Mar. 30, 1985.



- +26 ii. **Jonathan Paul Peiker**, born Aug. 11, 1989; married Kristin ___?___ Peiker, Oct. 20, 2012.

- +27 iii. **Alisha Caroline Peiker**, born Feb. 28, 1992; married Anthony Halverson, Oct. 4, 2014, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer and Keith Stohr were married on Jun. 24, 1994. **Keith Stohr** was born estimated Sat. Dec. 24, 1966.

Keith Stohr and Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer had the following children:

- 28 i. **Rebecca Jeanne Stohr** was born on Sun. Sep. 24, 1995.



- 29 ii. **Natalie Stohr** was born on Thu. Jan. 15, 1998.



16. **Paul William Angerhofer** (Arnold-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Dec. 12, 1968. He was stationed. Dec. 12, 1989 in Cherry Point Marine Corps Air Station.

Paul William Angerhofer and Kim Voeltz were married on Dec. 9, 1989. **Kim Voeltz**, daughter of Millard Voeltz and Karen ___?___ Voeltz, was born about 1968.

Fourth Generation



26. **Jonathan Paul Peiker** (Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer-3, Arnold-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Aug. 11, 1989.



Jonathan Paul Peiker and Kristin __?__ Peiker were married on Oct. 20, 2012. **Kristin __?__ Peiker** was born on Sun. Jul. 1, 1990 in Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota, USA.



27. **Alisha Caroline Peiker** (Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer-3, Arnold-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Feb. 28, 1992.



Alisha Caroline Peiker and Anthony Halverson were married on Oct. 4, 2014 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Milbank. **Anthony Halverson**, son of Dawn Hanson, was born estimated Mon. May 31, 1993 in De Smet, Kingsbury County, South Dakota, USA.

Anthony Halverson and Alisha Caroline Peiker had the following child:

- 30 i. **Cooper James Halverson** was born on Wed. Jul. 9, 2014 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Born at 4:46 pm, 7 pounds 14oz, 20 1/2 in.



First Generation



1. **Alma Augusta Loeschke** was born on Sat. Nov. 28, 1908 in Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She attended grammar school abt 1914 in Vernon Township. She died on Sat. Jul. 16, 1988 at the age of 79 at Milbank nursing home in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Wed. Jul. 20, 1988 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township. The Rev. Paul M. Mehl officiated the 11 am. service. Alma was buried on Jul. 20, 1988 at Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery in Milbank.

Alma Augusta Loeschke and Herman Henry Schweer were married on Mar. 17, 1932 in Alban Township. The couple farmed in Alban Township until moving into Milbank in 1971. **Herman Henry Schweer** was born on Mon. Mar. 6, 1905. He died on Wed. Feb. 16, 1972 at the age of 66 at Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Herman Henry Schweer and Alma Augusta Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Donald Herman Schweer**, born Jan. 1, 1933; married Mildred Agnes McArthur, Sep. 19, 1959, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Ervin Harry Schweer**, born Jul. 1, 1934; married Carol Block, Mar. 28, 1958, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; died Oct. 2, 2014, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Esther Lydia Schweer**, born Jul. 2, 1936; married Edward Jacob Steltz, Aug. 5, 1957.
- +5 iv. **Evelyn Hilda Schweer**, born Oct. 21, 1938; married Arthur E. Powell, Jan. 31, 1959.
- +6 v. **Dorothy Elaine Schweer**, born Jun. 13, 1943; married Daniel Hennings, Mar. 16, 1968.
- +7 vi. **LaVerne William Schweer**, born Feb. 14, 1945; married Kathleen Maye Glover, Aug. 14, 1971.

Second Generation



2. **Donald Herman Schweer** (Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jan. 1, 1933.

Donald Herman Schweer and Mildred Agnes McArthur were married on Sep. 19, 1959 in Lac Qui Parle County. **Mildred Agnes McArthur** was born in 1936.

Donald Herman Schweer and Mildred Agnes McArthur had the following children:

- +8 i. **Kevin Lee Schweer**, born Mar. 1, 1960; married Conda Rae Green, Jun. 25, 1983, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Cheryl Ann Scott Eckberg, Sep. 10, 1994.
- +9 ii. **Randall James Schweer**, born Sep. 9, 1961, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Diane Lau, May 28, 1982.
- +10 iii. **Kathryn Maria Schweer**, born Dec. 12, 1963, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married David Meyer, Dec. 18, 1982.
- +11 iv. **Neil Donald Schweer**, born Feb. 5, 1965, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.
- 12 v. **Richard Alan Schweer** was born on Tue. Mar. 16, 1976 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.



3. **Ervin Harry Schweer** (Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jul. 1, 1934. He died on Thu. Oct. 2, 2014 at the age of 80 at Saint William's Care Center in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



Ervin Harry Schweer and Carol Block were married on Mar. 28, 1958 at First English Lutheran Church in Ortonville. **Carol Block**, daughter of Louis Block and Frieda Amborn, was born on Fri. Mar. 7, 1941 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She attended school abt 1947 in Ortonville. She grew up on the fruit farm owned by her parents in Ortonville. She had worked for a short time taking care of the ladies at Angela Hall in Milbank. Moved to their farm in Alban Township in Oct. 1958. Carol a member at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township about 1959. was a former member of the church ladies aid and the Willow Bend Extension Club. Her hobbies included needle work, fishing, flowers, gardening and spending time with her grandchildren. She died on Sun. Jun. 4, 2000 at the age of 59 at Saint Bernard's Hospital in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. With the Rev. Richard Boehnke on Thu. Jun. 8, 2000 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township. There was a prayer service for family and friends at the Emanuel-Patterson Funeral Home at 8 p.m. on Wednesday. Carol was buried on Jun. 8, 2000 at Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery in Alban Township.

Ervin Harry Schweer and Carol Block had the following children:

- +13 i. **Alan Ervin Schweer**, born Sep. 23, 1959; married Lori Ann Benshoof, May 19, 1979; married Cindy Rae Musch, Nov. 21, 1981; married Gretchen Dovre, Jul. 21, 1989; married Deanne ___?___ Schweer.
- +14 ii. **Diane Schweer**, born Sep. 22, 1960; married Bradley Kaus.
- +15 iii. **Cynthia Rose "Cindy" Schweer**, born Feb. 24, 1962; married Phillip James Kellen, Jan. 15, 1983, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +16 iv. **Lorie Lee Schweer**, born Jul. 22, 1964; married Christopher Torgerson, Aug. 7, 1982; married Calvin Reyelts, Mar. 27, 1993; married Matt Pond, est 2007.
- +17 v. **Nanette Ann Schweer**, born Mar. 3, 1966; married Thomas Kenneth Weber, May 10, 1986.
- 18 vi. **Dwight Alan Schweer** was born on Wed. Jul. 31, 1968.
- +19 vii. **Kyle Herman Schweer**, born May 11, 1976; married Sara Marie Trapp, May 26, 2001.

4. **Esther Lydia Schweer** (Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jul. 2, 1936. She Registered Nurse.

Esther Lydia Schweer and Edward Jacob Steltz were married on Aug. 5, 1957. Please tell us about **Edward Jacob Steltz** as no facts are available

Edward Jacob Steltz and Esther Lydia Schweer had the following children:

- +20 i. **Lynda Maria Steltz**, born Dec. 12, 1958, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA.
- +21 ii. **Jeffrey James Steltz**, born Jan. 7, 1961, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA; married Maureen Katherine Miller, May 19, 1984, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- 22 iii. **John Edward Steltz** was born on Sat. Feb. 27, 1965 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

5. **Evelyn Hilda Schweer** (Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Oct. 21, 1938. She lived in Chamberlain.

Evelyn Hilda Schweer and Arthur E. Powell were married on Jan. 31, 1959. **Arthur E. Powell** died.

Arthur E. Powell and Evelyn Hilda Schweer had the following children:

- +23 i. **Gregory Schweer Powell**, born Jun. 5, 1960; married Theresa Lynn Hall, May 1, 1982.
- +24 ii. **Bradley Arthur Powell**, born Jun. 25, 1961; married Jill Megard, Jun. 28, 1986, Garretson, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +25 iii. **Gary Lynn Powell**, born Jul. 6, 1964; married Ruth Stryzewski, Oct. 25, 1986.
- +26 iv. **Todd David Powell**, born Jan. 9, 1966; married Barbara Bultsma, Apr. 22, 1989.

6. **Dorothy Elaine Schweer** (Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jun. 13, 1943. She Registered Nurse.

Dorothy Elaine Schweer and Daniel Hennings were married on Mar. 16, 1968. They were divorced in 1987. Please tell us about **Daniel Hennings** as no facts are available

Daniel Hennings and Dorothy Elaine Schweer had the following children:

- 27 i. **Tundra Dawn Hennings** was born on Fri. Sep. 13, 1968.
- 28 ii. **Forrest Daniel Hennings** was born on Mon. Mar. 25, 1974 in Hong Kong.

7. **LaVerne William Schweer** (Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 14, 1945.

LaVerne William Schweer and Kathleen Maye Glover were married on Aug. 14, 1971. **Kathleen Maye Glover** was born on Fri. Dec. 14, 1945.

LaVerne William Schweer and Kathleen Maye Glover had the following children:

- +29 i. **Sara Kathleen Schweer**, born Feb. 10, 1973; married Michael Robert Mulso, Dec. 31, 1994.
- +30 ii. **Megan Ann Schweer**, born May 4, 1977; married Steven Douglas Kuhnau, Sep. 19, 1998.
- +31 iii. **Sena Marie Schweer**, born Aug. 18, 1978; married Ryan David Dahl, Oct. 2, 2004.
- 32 iv. **Matthew LaVerne Schweer** was born on Thu. Mar. 21, 1985.

Third Generation



8. **Kevin Lee Schweer** (Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Mar. 1, 1960. He graduated in the class of 1978 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He engaged in dairy farming with his father near in Milbank.



Kevin Lee Schweer and Conda Rae Green were married on Jun. 25, 1983 at First United Presbyterian Church in Wilmot. Following a wedding trip to Devil's Tower National Monument, Yellowstone National Park and Teton National Park, the couple is residing at 1405 Eastwood, Apt. 12, Milbank. They were divorced in Mar. 1991. **Conda Rae Green**, daughter of Marlyn Green and ___?___?___ Green, was born about 1961. She graduated in the class of 1979 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She is employed at Midland Publishing Company in Milbank.

Kevin Lee Schweer and Cheryl Ann Scott Eckberg were married on Sep. 10, 1994. Please tell us about **Cheryl Ann Scott Eckberg** as no facts are available

Kevin Lee Schweer and Cheryl Ann Scott Eckberg had the following children:

- 33 i. **Nicole Ann Schweer** was born on Mon. Sep. 13, 1993.
- 34 ii. **Justin Lee Schweer** was born on Tue. Aug. 25, 1998.

9. **Randall James Schweer** (Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Sep. 9, 1961 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Randall James Schweer and Diane Lau were married on May 28, 1982. Please tell us about **Diane Lau** as no facts are available

Randall James Schweer and Diane Lau had the following children:

- 35 i. **Joellie Marie Schweer** was born on Sat. Sep. 15, 1984.
- 36 ii. **Maria Schweer** was born on Tue. Jun. 17, 1986.
- 37 iii. **Ana Leigh Schweer** was born on Thu. May 18, 1989.
- 38 iv. **Samuel James Schweer** was born on Tue. Sep. 20, 1994.



10. **Kathryn Maria Schweer** (Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Dec. 12, 1963 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.



Kathryn Maria Schweer and David Meyer were married on Dec. 18, 1982. Please tell us about **David Meyer**, son of Robert Meyer and Mary Lou ___?___ Meyer, as no facts are available

11. **Neil Donald Schweer** (Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Feb. 5, 1965 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Neil Donald Schweer and Lisa Rehn were divorced in 1996. Please tell us about **Lisa Rehn** as no facts are available

Neil Donald Schweer and Lisa Rehn had the following child:

- 39 i. **Austin Matthew Schweer** was born on Tue. Oct. 16, 1990.



13. **Alan Ervin Schweer** (Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Sep. 23, 1959. He graduated in the class of 1977 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He attending Willmar Vo-Tech where he is enrolled in the second year auto body program. abt 1989 in Willmar.

Alan Ervin Schweer and Lori Ann Benshoof were married on May 19, 1979. They were divorced before Nov. 21, 1981. Please tell us about **Lori Ann Benshoof** as no facts are available

Alan Ervin Schweer and Cindy Rae Musch were married on Nov. 21, 1981. They were divorced. Please tell us about **Cindy Rae Musch** as no facts are available



Alan Ervin Schweer and Gretchen Dovre were married on Jul. 21, 1989. **Gretchen Dovre**, daughter of Gordon Dovre and ___?___?___Dovre, graduated in the class of 1987 from Marshall High School in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA. She in cosmetology is from the Willmar Vo-Tech school abt 1988 in Willmar.

Alan Ervin Schweer and Deanne ___?___ Schweer were married. Please tell us about **Deanne ___?___ Schweer** as no facts are available

14. **Diane Schweer** (Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Sep. 22, 1960.

Diane Schweer and Bradley Kaus were married. Please tell us about **Bradley Kaus** as no facts are available

Bradley Kaus and Diane Schweer had the following children:

- 40 i. **Michelle Joyce Kaus** was born on Sun. Apr. 19, 1987.
- 41 ii. **Emily Alma Kaus** was born on Tue. Apr. 16, 1991.



15. **Cynthia Rose "Cindy" Schweer** (Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Feb. 24, 1962.



Cynthia Rose "Cindy" Schweer and Phillip James Kellen were married on Jan. 15, 1983 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Milbank. **Phillip James Kellen**, son of Gerald Kellen and ___?___?___ Kellen, was born on Sat. Dec. 15, 1962 in Traverse County, Minnesota, USA.

Phillip James Kellen and Cynthia Rose Schweer had the following children:

- 42 i. **Joshua Kellen** was born on Mon. Aug. 15, 1983.
- 43 ii. **Jason Kellen** was born on Wed. Jul. 4, 1984.
- +44 iii. **Amy Elizabeth Kellen**, born Oct. 7, 1985; married Joey Sis, Jun. 25, 2011.
- 45 iv. **Ashley Alma Kellen** was born on Wed. Jul. 25, 1990 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Wed. Nov. 23, 1994 at the age of 4 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



16. **Lorie Lee Schweer** (Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jul. 22, 1964.

Lorie Lee Schweer and Christopher Torgerson were married on Aug. 7, 1982. They were divorced before Mar. 27, 1993. Please tell us about **Christopher Torgerson** as no facts are available

Christopher Torgerson and Lorie Lee Schweer had the following children:

- 46 i. **Heather Torgerson** was born on Mon. Apr. 12, 1982.
- 47 ii. **Mitchell Torgerson** was born on Wed. Nov. 30, 1983.
- 48 iii. **Nicole Suzanne Torgerson** was born on Fri. Mar. 11, 1988.
- 49 iv. **Crystal Erin Torgerson** was born on Tue. Oct. 9, 1990.

Lorie Lee Schweer and Calvin Reyelts were married on Mar. 27, 1993. Please tell us about **Calvin Reyelts** as no facts are available

Lorie Lee Schweer and Matt Pond were married estimated 2007. **Matt Pond** was born estimated 1964.



17. **Nanette Ann Schweer** (Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Mar. 3, 1966.

Nanette Ann Schweer and Thomas Kenneth Weber were married on May 10, 1986. Please tell us about **Thomas Kenneth Weber**, son of Frank Weber and ___?___?__ Weber, as no facts are available

Thomas Kenneth Weber and Nanette Ann Schweer had the following children:

- 50 i. **Michael John Weber** was born on Fri. Dec. 12, 1986.
- 51 ii. **Andrew James Weber** was born on Tue. Jan. 12, 1988.
- 52 iii. **Jessica Lynn Weber** was born on Sat. May 13, 1989.
- 53 iv. **Marissa Marian Weber** was born on Mon. Jan. 6, 1992.

19. **Kyle Herman Schweer** (Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. May 11, 1976.



Kyle Herman Schweer and Sara Marie Trapp were married on May 26, 2001. **Sara Marie Trapp**, daughter of Dennis Marlowe Trapp and Ann Louise Morrison, was born on Tue. Aug. 12, 1980.

Kyle Herman Schweer and Sara Marie Trapp had the following children:

- 54 i. **Kesha Corinne Fahleen** was born on Tue. Aug. 13, 1996 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



- 55 ii. **Hunter Dennis Schweer** was born on Wed. Mar. 26, 2003.



- 56 iii. **Estelle Carrol Schweer** was born on Tue. Nov. 18, 2008. She was born at 3:12 pm weighting 6lbs. 7oz., 19 inches long with a head full of black hair.

20. **Lynda Maria Steltz** (Esther Lydia Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Dec. 12, 1958 in Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA.

Lynda Maria Steltz had the following children:

- 57 i. **Christopher Pellegrino** was born estimated 2000.
58 ii. **Julia Pellegrino** was born estimated 2004.

21. **Jeffrey James Steltz** (Esther Lydia Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jan. 7, 1961 in Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeffrey James Steltz and Maureen Katherine Miller were married on May 19, 1984 in Hennepin County. **Maureen Katherine Miller**, daughter of Robert James Miller and Carolyn Joan McGlone, was born on Sun. Sep. 10, 1961 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeffrey James Steltz and Maureen Katherine Miller had the following children:

- 59 i. **Daniel Jeffrey Steltz** was born on Wed. Oct. 9, 1985.
60 ii. **Peter Vincent Steltz** was born on Thu. Jun. 15, 1989.
61 iii. **Paul Patrick Steltz** was born on Tue. Dec. 17, 1991 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

23. **Gregory Schweer Powell** (Evelyn Hilda Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jun. 5, 1960. He Engineer for State Water and Natural Resources. He lived in Pierre.

Gregory Schweer Powell and Theresa Lynn Hall were married on May 1, 1982. Please tell us about **Theresa Lynn Hall**, daughter of Kenny Hall and Sheilah ___?___ Hall Ritchie, as no facts are available

Gregory Schweer Powell and Theresa Lynn Hall had the following children:

- +62 i. **Clinton Lee Powell**, born Apr. 1, 1984.
+63 ii. **Kayci Marie Powell**, born Jun. 19, 1986.

- 64 iii. **Carson Ellert Powell** was born on Sat. May 12, 1990 in Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 2008 from Chamberlain, High School in Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota, USA. He was a Senior majoring in Agronomy in the Class of 2012 at South Dakota State University in Brookings. Carson was also a member of the Alpha Gamma Rho fraternity.



Carson was an avid hunter and fisherman. His greatest joys were pursuing the “hawg” walleyes and bow hunting for deer. Carson loved the farm and hoped one day to operate it with his two brothers. Carson cherished his family and always enjoyed gatherings where he could tell stories, especially embarrassing ones, about his family. He will be dearly missed.

Carson died on Tue. Oct. 11, 2011 at the age of 21 at a residence on the southwest corner of Lake Goldsmith in Volga, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. A Funeral Service was held at 10:00 a.m. on Sat. Oct. 15, 2011 at Zion Lutheran Church in Chamberlain. Carson was buried on Oct. 15, 2011 at Riverview Cemetery in Chamberlain.

- 65 iv. Please tell us about **Connor Powell** as no facts are available

24. **Bradley Arthur Powell** (Evelyn Hilda Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jun. 25, 1961. He agronomist employed by Rhone-Poulenc in Sioux Falls. He lived in Sioux Falls.

Bradley Arthur Powell and Jill Megard were married on Jun. 28, 1986 in Garretson. **Jill Megard** teacher in the Sioux Falls schools in Sioux Falls.

Bradley Arthur Powell and Jill Megard had the following children:

- 66 i. **Emily Elise Powell** was born on Fri. May 12, 1989.
67 ii. **Melissa Erin Powell** was born on Sun. Jul. 28, 1991.

25. **Gary Lynn Powell** (Evelyn Hilda Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jul. 6, 1964. He employee at Northrup King Seed Co.. Amboy, ? ___ Co., Minnesota, USA.

Gary Lynn Powell and Ruth Stryzewski were married on Oct. 25, 1986. Please tell us about **Ruth Stryzewski** as no facts are available

Gary Lynn Powell and Ruth Stryzewski had the following child:

- 68 i. **Hannah Grace Powell** was born on Sun. Jul. 22, 1990 in Scott County, Minnesota, USA.

26. **Todd David Powell** (Evelyn Hilda Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jan. 9, 1966.

Todd David Powell and Barbara Bultsma were married on Apr. 22, 1989. Please tell us about **Barbara Bultsma** as no facts are available

29. **Sara Kathleen Schweer** (LaVerne William-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Feb. 10, 1973.

Sara Kathleen Schweer and Michael Robert Mulso were married on Dec. 31, 1994. **Michael Robert Mulso** was born on

Thu. Dec. 21, 1972.

Michael Robert Mulso and Sara Kathleen Schweer had the following child:

- 69 i. **Zachary Robert Mulso** was born on Thu. Mar. 7, 2002 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

30. **Megan Ann Schweer** (LaVerne William-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. May 4, 1977.

Megan Ann Schweer and Steven Douglas Kuhnau were married on Sep. 19, 1998. **Steven Douglas Kuhnau**, son of Douglas Kenneth Kuhnau and Roberta Lynn Stammer, was born on Mon. May 5, 1975 in Pope County, Minnesota, USA.

Steven Douglas Kuhnau and Megan Ann Schweer had the following children:

- 70 i. **Elaina Kathleen Kuhnau** was born on Sat. Apr. 5, 2003.
71 ii. **Andrianna Lynn Kuhnau** was born on Sat. Jul. 16, 2005.
72 iii. **Jonah Douglas Kuhnau** was born on Wed. Aug. 27, 2008.
73 iv. **Carolyn Grace Kuhnau** was born on Fri. May 13, 2011.

31. **Sena Marie Schweer** (LaVerne William-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Aug. 18, 1978.

Sena Marie Schweer and Ryan David Dahl were married on Oct. 2, 2004. **Ryan David Dahl** was born on Sat. Jan. 25, 1975.

Ryan David Dahl and Sena Marie Schweer had the following children:

- 74 i. **Owen David Dahl** was born on Sun. Jul. 23, 2006.
75 ii. **Isaac William Dahl** was born on Fri. Mar. 13, 2009.
76 iii. **boy Dahl** was born in Sep. 2011–Oct. 2011.

Fourth Generation



44. **Amy Elizabeth Kellen** (Cynthia Rose Schweer-3, Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Oct. 7, 1985.

Amy Elizabeth Kellen and Joey Sis were married on Jun. 25, 2011. **Joey Sis** was born on Tue. Aug. 12, 1986.

Joey Sis and Amy Elizabeth Kellen had the following children:

- 77 i. **Ashlynn Rose Sis** was born on Tue. Apr. 30, 2013.
78 ii. **Colton Joseph Sis** was born on Sat. Jun. 7, 2014. Born at 3:45 this morning, 8lb 5oz, 21 1/4 inches.

62. **Clinton Lee Powell** (Gregory Schweer-3, Evelyn Hilda Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Apr.

1, 1984.

Please tell us about **Andrea __?__ Powell** as no facts are available

Clinton Lee Powell and Andrea __?__ Powell had the following children:

- 79 i. Please tell us about **Caden Powell** as no facts are available
- 80 ii. Please tell us about **Garrison Powell** as no facts are available

63. **Kayci Marie Powell** (Gregory Schweer-3, Evelyn Hilda Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jun. 19, 1986.

Please tell us about **Matt Halbersma** as no facts are available

First Generation



1. **Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke** was born on Fri. Sep. 23, 1910 in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She was baptized on Oct. 23, 1910 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She attended grammar school at the rural school near her parents farm abt 1916 in Vernon Township. Hilda was confirmed on Jun. 24, 1923 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Fri. Oct. 11, 2002 at the age of 92 at Beverly Healthcare in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Tue. Oct. 15, 2002 at Saint Peters Lutheran Church in Bellingham. Hilda was buried on Oct. 15, 2002 at Bellingham City Cemetery in Bellingham.

Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke and William Bernard Brehmer were married on Jun. 25, 1931 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Aberdeen. Following marriage the couple owned and operated a John Deere implement dealership until their retirement. **William Bernard Brehmer** was born on Fri. Aug. 14, 1896. He died on Tue. Oct. 6, 1981 at the age of 85.

William Bernard Brehmer and Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Ralph August Brehmer**, born Apr. 5, 1932; married Ione Ann Haugen, Jun. 20, 1956; died Feb. 22, 1998, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Annabelle Freida Brehmer**, born Jul. 14, 1934; married Keith Wayne Christensen, Jun. 22, 1955; died Mar. 21, 2011, Viborg, Turner County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Marjorie Virginia Brehmer**, born Aug. 8, 1936; married Donald Theodore Roiland, Sep. 6, 1959, Lac Qui Parle, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Bernice Marlene Brehmer**, born Sep. 29, 1940, Lac Qui Parle, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Herman Roger Josephson, Aug. 29, 1964.
- +6 v. **Arlene Emily Brehmer**, born Jul. 19, 1946; married John Hullberg Pederson, Jun. 7, 1970, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Second Generation

2. **Ralph August Brehmer** (Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Apr. 5, 1932. He died on Sun. Feb. 22, 1998 at the age of 65 at Veterans Administration Hospital in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Fri. Feb. 27, 1998 at Saint John's Lutheran Church in Revillo.



Ralph August Brehmer and Ione Ann Haugen were married on Jun. 20, 1956. **Ione Ann Haugen**, daughter of Elmer O. Haugen and Mable Olga Faaberg, was born on Sun. Sep. 3, 1933.

Ralph August Brehmer and Ione Ann Haugen had the following children:

- +7 i. **Mary Kathleen Brehmer**, born Jan. 12, 1957; married Keith Anthony Krause, Jun. 7, 1980; died Sep. 6, 2014, Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin, USA.
- +8 ii. **Betty Josephine Brehmer**, born Jul. 25, 1958; married Thomas Alan Frogner, Apr. 17, 1982.
- 9 iii. **Nancy Marlene Brehmer** was born on Thu. Sep. 24, 1959.
- +10 iv. **Stephen Ralph Brehmer**, born Jul. 15, 1961; married Tammy Joy Rufer, Dec. 6, 1986.
- +11 v. **Brian Arnold Brehmer**, born Oct. 3, 1963.

- +12 vi. **Angela Ruth Brehmer**, born Dec. 4, 1965; married Jeffrey Donald Palmer, Jun. 1984.
- +13 vii. **Connie Arlene Brehmer**, born Oct. 15, 1967; married Michael Todd Rufer, 1985.
- +14 viii. **Renae Marjorie Brehmer**, born Dec. 6, 1969.



3. **Annabelle Freida Brehmer** (Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jul. 14, 1934. She was baptized on Jul. 29, 1934. She was confirmed on Jun. 22, 1947. Annabelle graduated valedictorian from Bellingham High School in Bellingham, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. During High School she was captain of the Bellingham High School Bearcats cheerleading squad. She began teaching in a one-room schoolhouse outside of Milbank at Grant Center #6 in Grant Center Township. She attended classes over two summers and earned her Teacher's Certificate in 1954 at Northern State Teachers College in Aberdeen. Annabelle Bachelor of Science in elementary education in 1970 from Black Hills State College in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota, USA. She taught in Belle Fourche. She taught in Clark. Years later - the State of South Dakota, USA recognized Ann with an Award of Excellence for her service to a one-teacher rural school. . Loyal to her husband, she helped move their family five times during his career with the SD Highway Patrol. She supported her family by working various occupations. During retirement, she served as a substitute teacher for Hurley School. She was an active member of her congregation, LWML, and Senior Citizens Center. She was remembered for her sound faith, strong marriage and generosity to others.

Of all the things Ann loved to do – teach, paint, sing, waltz, garden, and cook – she loved caring for her family the most. Loyal to her husband, she helped move their family five times during his career with the South Dakota Highway Patrol. Setting her teaching profession aside, she supported her family by working at various businesses including a bank, potato factory, and seed company. She also worked at the South Dakota Livestock Sanitary Board in Pierre and the University of South Dakota in Vermillion.

During retirement, she enjoyed working as a substitute teacher with the Hurley School System and being a foreign exchange, host mother to Mary Baxmeier from Germany and Elodie Chaidron of Brussels. She was an active member of her congregation, the LWML, and the Senior Citizens Center. She is remembered for her sound faith, strong marriage and generosity to others. Annabelle died on Monday on Mon. Mar. 21, 2011 at the age of 76 at Pioneer Memorial Nursing Home in Viborg, Turner County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Fri. Mar. 25, 2011 at Zion Lutheran Church in Hurley. Annabelle was buried on Mar. 25, 2011 at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery in Hurley.

Annabelle Freida Brehmer and Keith Wayne Christensen were married on Jun. 22, 1955. **Keith Wayne Christensen** was born on Sat. Jun. 13, 1931. He died on Sun. May 22, 2005 at the age of 73.

Keith Wayne Christensen and Annabelle Freida Brehmer had the following children:

- +15 i. **LeAnn Marie Christensen**, born Jun. 22, 1956, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Anthony Wayne England, Aug. 14, 1976, Clay County, Minnesota, USA; married Jerry Duane Carr, Jun. 28, 1980.
- +16 ii. **Timothy Keith Christensen**, born Jul. 17, 1958; married Brenda May Hilton, Aug. 1982.
- +17 iii. **Kristine Renae Christensen**, born Mar. 8, 1961; married Charles Abbott Nelson, Jun. 4, 1983.
- +18 iv. **Jeanne Kay Christensen**, born Jul. 17, 1964; married Timothy John Scheiffer, Jun. 2, 1990.



4. **Marjorie Virginia Brehmer** (Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Aug. 8, 1936.



Marjorie Virginia Brehmer and Donald Theodore Roiland were married on Sep. 6, 1959 in Lac qui Parle. **Donald Theodore Roiland** was born on Tue. Jan. 2, 1934. He died from colon cancer on Mon. Apr. 25, 2011 at the age of 77 in Chokio, Stevens County, Minnesota, USA.

Donald Theodore Roiland and Marjorie Virginia Brehmer had the following children:

- +19 i. **Gregory Donald Roiland**, born Feb. 18, 1961; married Karen Renee Hoffman, Jul. 20, 1985.
- +20 ii. **Bruce David Roiland**, born Apr. 12, 1964.
- +21 iii. **Teresa Mae Roiland**, born Jun. 23, 1966; married Jeff Scheldorf, Jun. 18, 1988.
- +22 iv. **Jeffrey Scott Roiland**, born May 27, 1969; married Jane Krump, Oct. 5, 1991.
- +23 v. **Virginia Ann Roiland**, born Aug. 21, 1970; married Scott Kurtzweg, Sep. 24, 1994.



5. **Bernice Marlene Brehmer** (Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Sep. 29, 1940 in Lac Qui Parle, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.



Bernice Marlene Brehmer and Herman Roger Josephson were married on Aug. 29, 1964. **Herman Roger Josephson** was born on Sun. Aug. 21, 1938.

Herman Roger Josephson and Bernice Marlene Brehmer had the following children:

- +24 i. **Amy Anne Josephson**, born Feb. 23, 1965; married Duane Gene Ferber, Jul. 1, 1989.
- +25 ii. **Tamara Kay Josephson**, born Dec. 2, 1966; married Rick Ochsendorf, Aug. 26, 1989; married Donald Joseph Zurbay, Jun. 18, 1994.
- +26 iii. **Mark Roger Josephson**, born Feb. 10, 1969; married Darcy Michelle Halvorson, Jun. 7, 1997.
- +27 iv. **Kevin Todd Josephson**, born Nov. 7, 1973; married Jennifer Lynn Boike, Aug. 4, 2001.



6. **Arlene Emily Brehmer** (Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Jul. 19, 1946.



Arlene Emily Brehmer and John Hullberg Pederson were married on Jun. 7, 1970 in Hennepin County. **John Hullberg Pederson** was born on Sun. Apr. 25, 1943.

John Hullberg Pederson and Arlene Emily Brehmer had the following children:

- +28 i. **Penny Marie Pederson**, born Apr. 5, 1973; married Brent Roth, Nov. 30, 1996; married Scott Thalacker.
- 29 ii. **Linda Rose Pederson** was born on Tue. May 10, 1977.



- 30 iii. **Oliver John Pederson** was born on Thu. Sep. 21, 1978.



Third Generation

7. **Mary Kathleen Brehmer** (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jan. 12, 1957. She lost her courageous battle with cancer on Sat. Sep. 6, 2014 at the age of 57 in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin, USA. A funeral service was held on Sat. Sep. 13, 2014 at Emmaus Lutheran Church in Poy Sippi. Mary was buried after Sep. 13, 2014 in Watertown.

Mary Kathleen Brehmer and Keith Anthony Krause were married on Jun. 7, 1980. **Keith Anthony Krause** was born on Thu. Sep. 1, 1955.

Keith Anthony Krause and Mary Kathleen Brehmer had the following children:

- 31 i. **Jeremy Anthony Krause** was born on Sun. Aug. 31, 1986.
- 32 ii. **Stephanie Kathleen Krause** was born on Wed. Jul. 8, 1987.

8. **Betty Josephine Brehmer** (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Jul. 25, 1958.

Betty Josephine Brehmer and Thomas Alan Frogner were married on Apr. 17, 1982. **Thomas Alan Frogner** was born on

Mon. Sep. 12, 1955.

Thomas Alan Frogner and Betty Josephine Brehmer had the following children:

- +33 i. **Trish Nicole Frogner**, born Jul. 9, 1983.
- +34 ii. **Holly Charysse Frogner**, born Jan. 22, 1986.
- 35 iii. **Lance Thomas Frogner** was born on Sun. Sep. 24, 1989.
- 36 iv. **Mandy Kristene Frogner** was born on Mon. Apr. 13, 1992.



10. **Stephen Ralph Brehmer** (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jul. 15, 1961.



Stephen Ralph Brehmer and Tammy Joy Rufer were married on Dec. 6, 1986. **Tammy Joy Rufer**, daughter of Leonard Edward Rufer and Delores ___?___ Rufer, was born on Thu. Jul. 25, 1968.

Stephen Ralph Brehmer and Tammy Joy Rufer had the following children:

- 37 i. **Andrew Stephen Brehmer** was born on Sun. Aug. 2, 1987.
- 38 ii. **Justin Michael Brehmer** was born on Mon. Aug. 22, 1988.
- 39 iii. **Tyler Stephen Brehmer** was born on Fri. Mar. 20, 1992.
- 40 iv. **Ryan Michael Brehmer** was born on Wed. Dec. 1, 1993.
- 41 v. **Allyssa Joy Brehmer** was born on Mon. May 5, 1997.
- 42 vi. **Jacob Michael Brehmer** was born on Tue. Aug. 1, 2000.

11. **Brian Arnold Brehmer** (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Oct. 3, 1963.

Lynn Marie DeLuge was born on Wed. Nov. 19, 1969.

Brian Arnold Brehmer and Lynn Marie DeLuge had the following children:

- 43 i. **Ronald Brian Brehmer [Twin]** was born on Thu. May 11, 2006.
- 44 ii. **Ralph James Brehmer [Twin]** was born on Thu. May 11, 2006.
- 45 iii. **Bethany Rae Brehmer** was born on Fri. May 16, 2008.

12. **Angela Ruth Brehmer** (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Dec. 4, 1965.

Angela Ruth Brehmer and Jeffrey Donald "Jeff" Palmer were married in Jun. 1984. They were divorced in Jan. 1990. **Jeffrey**

Donald "Jeff" Palmer was born on Sun. Feb. 27, 1966.

Jeffrey Donald Palmer and Angela Ruth Brehmer had the following children:

- 46 i. **Matthew Jeffrey Palmer** was born on Fri. Sep. 16, 1983.
- 47 ii. **Michael James Palmer** was born on Tue. Aug. 7, 1984.

Thomas Gary Pautz was born on Fri. Nov. 19, 1965.

Thomas Gary Pautz and Angela Ruth Brehmer had the following children:

- 48 i. **Abigail Ann Pautz** was born on Thu. Oct. 15, 1998.
- 49 ii. **Amber Kay Pautz** was born on Thu. Aug. 17, 2000.

13. **Connie Arlene Brehmer** (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Oct. 15, 1967.

Connie Arlene Brehmer and Michael Todd "Todd" Rufer were married in 1985. **Michael Todd "Todd" Rufer** was born on Sun. Mar. 6, 1966.

Michael Todd Rufer and Connie Arlene Brehmer had the following children:

- 50 i. **Derek Michael Rufer** was born on Fri. Jun. 14, 1985.
- 51 ii. **Mitchell Todd Rufer** was born on Sun. Jan. 29, 1989.

14. **Renaë Marjorie Brehmer** (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Dec. 6, 1969.

Brian Kelly Fox was born on Sat. Apr. 28, 1962.

Brian Kelly Fox and Renaë Marjorie Brehmer had the following children:

- 52 i. **Dylan John Fox** was born on Tue. May 9, 1995.
- 53 ii. **Dalton O. Brian Fox** was born on Sun. Mar. 2, 1997.
- 54 iii. **Jake Kelly Fox** was born on Fri. Jan. 28, 2000.
- 55 iv. **Autumn Shirone Fox** was born on Fri. Jan. 23, 2004.

15. **LeAnn Marie Christensen** (Annabelle Freida Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 22, 1956 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

LeAnn Marie Christensen and Anthony Wayne England were married on Aug. 14, 1976 in Clay County. They were divorced before 1980. **Anthony Wayne England** was born about 1955.

LeAnn Marie Christensen and Jerry Duane Carr were married on Jun. 28, 1980. **Jerry Duane Carr** was born on Thu. Dec. 15, 1955.

Jerry Duane Carr and LeAnn Marie Christensen had the following children:

- 56 i. **Brandon Jacob Carr** was born on Mon. Sep. 5, 1983.

- 57 ii. **Angela Leigh Carr** was born on Thu. Jan. 2, 1986.
- 58 iii. **Jenna Marie Carr** was born on Wed. Feb. 8, 1989.
- 59 iv. **Garrett Michael Carr** was born on Thu. Nov. 5, 1992.

16. **Timothy Keith Christensen** (Annabelle Freida Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jul. 17, 1958.

Timothy Keith Christensen and Brenda May Hilton were married in Aug. 1982. **Brenda May Hilton** was born on Mon. Sep. 30, 1963.

Timothy Keith Christensen and Brenda May Hilton had the following children:

- 60 i. **Christopher Hilton Christensen** was born on Thu. Jun. 12, 1986.
- 61 ii. **Aaron Keith Christensen** was born on Tue. Dec. 12, 1989.
- 62 iii. **Nicholas Alan Christensen** was born on Fri. Aug. 27, 1993.

17. **Kristine Renae Christensen** (Annabelle Freida Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Mar. 8, 1961.

Kristine Renae Christensen and Charles Abbott Nelson were married on Jun. 4, 1983. **Charles Abbott Nelson** was born on Thu. Aug. 17, 1961.

Charles Abbott Nelson and Kristine Renae Christensen had the following children:

- 63 i. **Rebecca Ann Nelson** was born on Mon. Jan. 25, 1988.
- 64 ii. **Jillian Renee Nelson** was born on Fri. Sep. 14, 1990.
- 65 iii. **Sarah Gail Nelson** was born on Thu. Mar. 10, 1994.

18. **Jeanne Kay Christensen** (Annabelle Freida Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Jul. 17, 1964.

Jeanne Kay Christensen and Timothy John Scheiffer were married on Jun. 2, 1990. **Timothy John Scheiffer** was born on Thu. Feb. 6, 1964.

Timothy John Scheiffer and Jeanne Kay Christensen had the following children:

- 66 i. **Emily Frances Scheiffer** was born on Mon. Mar. 22, 1993.
- 67 ii. **Abigail Edina "Abbey" Scheiffer** was born on Fri. Mar. 11, 1994.

19. **Gregory Donald Roiland** (Marjorie Virginia Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Feb. 18, 1961.

Gregory Donald Roiland and Karen Renee Hoffman were married on Jul. 20, 1985. **Karen Renee Hoffman** was born on Sun. May 30, 1965.

Gregory Donald Roiland and Karen Renee Hoffman had the following children:

- 68 i. **Megan Renee Roiland** was born on Wed. Jun. 26, 1991.
- 69 ii. **Kayla Marie Roiland** was born on Fri. Oct. 14, 1994.
- 70 iii. **Nathan Gregory Roiland** was born on Sat. Jun. 19, 1999.

20. **Bruce David Roiland** (Marjorie Virginia Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Apr. 12, 1964.

Christine Mary __?__ Roiland was born in Feb. 27.

Bruce David Roiland and Christine Mary __?__ Roiland had the following children:

- 71 i. **Isabel Mary Roiland** was born on Tue. Jun. 28, 2005.
- 72 ii. **William David Roiland** was born on Fri. Jan. 9, 2009.

21. **Teresa Mae Roiland** (Marjorie Virginia Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jun. 23, 1966.

Teresa Mae Roiland and Jeff Scheldorf were married on Jun. 18, 1988. **Jeff Scheldorf** was born on Wed. Aug. 18, 1965.

Jeff Scheldorf and Teresa Mae Roiland had the following children:

- 73 i. **Haley Mae Scheldorf** was born on Mon. May 10, 1993.
- 74 ii. **Andrew Delvin Scheldorf** was born on Thu. Jun. 15, 1995.
- 75 iii. **Kirsten Ann Scheldorf** was born on Sat. May 15, 1999.
- 76 iv. **Colton Mark Scheldorf** was born on Sat. Nov. 17, 2001.

22. **Jeffrey Scott Roiland** (Marjorie Virginia Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. May 27, 1969.

Jeffrey Scott Roiland and Jane Krump were married on Oct. 5, 1991. **Jane Krump** was born on Fri. Nov. 7, 1969.

Jeffrey Scott Roiland and Jane Krump had the following children:

- 77 i. **Katelyn Jean Roiland** was born on Fri. Jun. 23, 1995.
- 78 ii. **Alexander Donald Roiland** was born on Tue. Dec. 10, 1996.
- 79 iii. **Jacob William Roiland** was born on Thu. Nov. 1, 2001.
- 80 iv. **Allyson Jane Roiland** was born on Mon. Feb. 2, 2004.

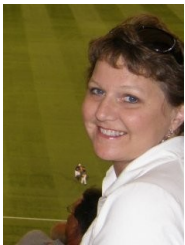
23. **Virginia Ann Roiland** (Marjorie Virginia Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Aug. 21, 1970.

Virginia Ann Roiland and Scott Kurtzweg were married on Sep. 24, 1994. **Scott Kurtzweg** was born on Mon. Oct. 6, 1969.

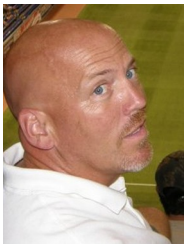
Scott Kurtzweg and Virginia Ann Roiland had the following children:

- 81 i. **Sydney Ann Kurtzweg** was born on Wed. Jul. 29, 1998.
- 82 ii. **Hattie Marjorie Kurtzweg** was born on Tue. Nov. 4, 2003.

83 iii. **Jocelyn Virginia Kurtzweg** was born on Wed. Mar. 29, 2006.



24. **Amy Anne Josephson** (Bernice Marlene Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Feb. 23, 1965. She graduated in the class of 1983 from Madison High School in Madison, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. She studied Nursing abt 1985 at Riverland Community College in Albert Lea. Amy majored in Family Life/Child Development/Early Childhood Education abt 1987 at Minnesota State University in Mankato. She was employed at New Richland Care Center in New Richland.



Amy Anne Josephson and Duane Gene Ferber were married on Jul. 1, 1989. **Duane Gene Ferber** was born on Wed. Nov. 24, 1965.

Duane Gene Ferber and Amy Anne Josephson had the following children:

84 i. **Dalen Roger Ferber** was born on Thu. May 16, 1991.



85 ii. **Evan Duane Ferber** was born on Sun. Jan. 17, 1993.



86 iii. **Kellen Joseph Ferber** was born on Thu. Jul. 20, 1995.



- 87 iv. **Mason William Ferber** was born on Mon. Aug. 6, 2001.



25. **Tamara Kay Josephson** (Bernice Marlene Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Dec. 2, 1966.

Tamara Kay Josephson and Rick Ochsendorf were married on Aug. 26, 1989. They were divorced before Aug. 8, 1993. Please tell us about **Rick Ochsendorf** as no facts are available



- Tamara Kay Josephson and Donald Joseph Zurbay were married on Jun. 18, 1994. **Donald Joseph Zurbay** was born on Wed. Jul. 5, 1967.

Donald Joseph Zurbay and Tamara Kay Josephson had the following children:

- 88 i. **Ryan Joseph Zurbay** was born on Fri. Jun. 2, 1995 in Anoka, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.



- 89 ii. **Jacob Michael Zurbay** was born on Sun. Sep. 28, 1997.



- 90 iii. **Megan Nicole Zurbay** was born on Sat. May 22, 1999.

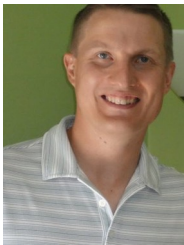


26. **Mark Roger Josephson** (Bernice Marlene Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Feb. 10, 1969.

Mark Roger Josephson and Darcy Michelle Halvorson were married on Jun. 7, 1997. **Darcy Michelle Halvorson** was born on Mon. Sep. 5, 1966.

Mark Roger Josephson and Darcy Michelle Halvorson had the following children:

- 91 i. **Logan Roger Josephson** was born on Tue. Aug. 31, 1999.
92 ii. **Zach Allen Josephson** was born on Sun. Nov. 12, 2000.
93 iii. **Connor James Josephson** was born on Fri. Jul. 5, 2002.



27. **Kevin Todd Josephson** (Bernice Marlene Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Nov. 7, 1973.



Kevin Todd Josephson and Jennifer Lynn Boike were married on Aug. 4, 2001. **Jennifer Lynn Boike** was born on Thu. Dec. 18, 1975. She uses the name Jennifer Boike Josephson, retaining her maiden name as a middle name after her marriage to Kevin.

Kevin Todd Josephson and Jennifer Lynn Boike had the following children:

- 94 i. **Cooper Todd Josephson** was born on Sat. Sep. 19, 2009.



- 95 ii. **Erica Lynn Josephson** was born on Sun. May 29, 2011.



28. **Penny Marie Pederson** (Arlene Emily Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Apr. 5, 1973.

Penny Marie Pederson and Brent Roth were married on Nov. 30, 1996. They were divorced. Please tell us about **Brent Roth** as no facts are available



- Penny Marie Pederson and Scott "Paco" Thalacker were married. **Scott "Paco" Thalacker** was born on Thu. Oct. 30, 1969.

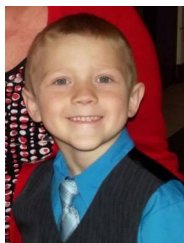
Scott Thalacker and Penny Marie Pederson had the following children:

- 96 i. **Zayda Jean Thalacker** was born on Sun. Mar. 16, 2003.



- 97 ii. **Liv Marie Thalacker** was born on Mon. Mar. 21, 2005.

- 98 iii. **Judson Scott Thalacker** was born on Thu. Mar. 8, 2007.



- 99 iv. **Jovie Rose Thalacker** was born on Fri. Apr. 19, 2013.



Fourth Generation

33. **Trish Nicole Frogner** (Betty Josephine Brehmer-3, Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jul. 9, 1983.

Jeremy Johnson was born on Thu. Mar. 8, 1984.

Jeremy Johnson and Trish Nicole Frogner had the following child:

- 100 i. **Kynslee Faye Johnson** was born on Sat. Mar. 3, 2007.

34. **Holly Charysse Frogner** (Betty Josephine Brehmer-3, Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jan. 22, 1986.

Michael Paulson was born on Fri. Apr. 4, 1986.

Michael Paulson and Holly Charysse Frogner had the following children:

- 101 i. **Kendall Josephine Paulson** was born on Sat. Oct. 30, 2004.
102 ii. **Kye Paulson** was born estimated 2009.
103 iii. **Logan Paulson** was born estimated 2011.

First Generation



1. **Lillian Louise Loeschke** was born on Thu. Mar. 20, 1913 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She Thursday on Thu. Feb. 5, 2009 at the age of 95 at Northridge Residence in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Lillian Louise Loeschke and George Carl Ninneman were married on Jun. 18, 1941. **George Carl Ninneman**, son of Albert William Ninneman and Lydia Emma Lueck, was born on Sun. May 22, 1910. He died on Tue. Dec. 3, 1974 at the age of 64.

George Carl Ninneman and Lillian Louise Loeschke had the following children:

- 2 i. **Leroy Albert Ninneman** was born on Sun. Nov. 8, 1942. He died on Mon. Oct. 23, 1944 at the age of 1.
- +3 ii. **Anna Louise Ninneman**, born Nov. 5, 1945; married Jerry William Longhenry, Mar. 24, 1963, Nassau, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Dale Lester Fremo, Oct. 10, 1997.
- +4 iii. **Vidella Jane Ninneman**, born Apr. 16, 1948; married Gordon Allen Parks, Jun. 21, 1969; married Lee Carter Roschen, Jul. 19, 1986, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Naomi Lydia Ninneman**, born Apr. 28, 1950; married David Ernst, Aug. 12, 1978.
- +6 v. **Daniel Albert Ninneman**, born Feb. 25, 1952; married Susan E Reider, Aug. 20, 1977.

Second Generation



3. **Anna Louise Ninneman** (Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Nov. 5, 1945.

Anna Louise Ninneman and Jerry William Longhenry were married on Mar. 24, 1963 at Saint Paul's Lutheran Church in Nassau. **Jerry William Longhenry**, son of William Erich Longhenry and Violet Marie Grube, was born on Sun. Oct. 3, 1943 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He died on Thu. Jul. 29, 1993 at the age of 49. A funeral service was held on Mon. Aug. 2, 1993 at Hazel Run Lutheran Church in Nassau. Jerry was buried on Aug. 2, 1993 in Nassau.

Jerry William Longhenry and Anna Louise Ninneman had the following children:

- +7 i. **Gerald Paul Longhenry**, born Apr. 18, 1965; married Dotty K Jones, Apr. 16, 1988.
- +8 ii. **James William Longhenry**, born Jun. 8, 1968; married Keri Ann Zamzow, Jun. 19, 1990, Redwood County, Minnesota, USA.

- +9 iii. **Joan Longhenry**, born May 16, 1970.
- +10 iv. **Jon M Longhenry**, born Sep. 17, 1971; married Jennifer Marie Marthaler, Feb. 13, 1999, Cottonwood, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA.
- +11 v. **Jay Carl Longhenry**, born Dec. 25, 1973; married Louisa Elizabeth Thomas, May 8, 1993, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA.

Anna Louise Ninneman and Dale Lester Fremo were married on Oct. 10, 1997. Please tell us about **Dale Lester Fremo** as no facts are available

Please tell us about **Lawrence Schmieg** as no facts are available



4. **Vidella Jane Ninneman** (Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Apr. 16, 1948.

Vidella Jane Ninneman and Gordon Allen Parks were married on Jun. 21, 1969. **Gordon Allen Parks** was born on Wed. Feb. 20, 1946. He died on Wed. Oct. 9, 1985 at the age of 39.

Gordon Allen Parks and Vidella Jane Ninneman had the following children:

- +12 i. **Gregory Allen Parks**, born Apr. 7, 1970.
- +13 ii. **Bradley Gordon Parks**, born Jun. 14, 1972; married Jennifer Susan Swanson, May 20, 1995, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- +14 iii. **Jennifer Lynn Parks**, born May 17, 1974.

Vidella Jane Ninneman and Lee Carter Roschen were married on Jul. 19, 1986 in Big Stone County. **Lee Carter Roschen** was born on Thu. Dec. 1, 1955.

Lee Carter Roschen and Vidella Jane Ninneman had the following children:

- +15 i. **Nathaniel John Roschen**, born Feb. 28, 1987, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- 16 ii. **Tiffany Elizabeth Roschen** was born on Sun. Apr. 23, 1989 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



5. **Naomi Lydia Ninneman** (Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Apr. 28, 1950.

Naomi Lydia Ninneman and David Ernst were married on Aug. 12, 1978. **David Ernst** was born on Mon. May 24, 1954.

David Ernst and Naomi Lydia Ninneman had the following children:

- +17 i. **Matthew David Ernst**, born Feb. 25, 1981.
- +18 ii. **Mary Beth Ernst**, born Mar. 30, 1986.



6. **Daniel Albert Ninneman** (Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Feb. 25, 1952.

Daniel Albert Ninneman and Susan E "Sue" Reider were married on Aug. 20, 1977. **Susan E "Sue" Reider**, daughter of John William Reider, was born on Sun. May 10, 1953.

Daniel Albert Ninneman and Susan E Reider had the following children:

- +19 i. **Joy Ninneman**, born Nov. 12, 1978.
- +20 ii. **Amanda Sue Ninneman**, born Oct. 25, 1980; married Garrett C White, Jun. 24, 2006, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA.

Third Generation

7. **Gerald Paul Longhenry** (Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Apr. 18, 1965.

Gerald Paul Longhenry and Dotty K Jones were married on Apr. 16, 1988. **Dotty K Jones** was born on Sun. Feb. 4, 1962.

Gerald Paul Longhenry and Dotty K Jones had the following children:

- 21 i. **Paul William Longhenry** was born on Thu. Dec. 22, 1988.
- 22 ii. **Samuel Elliot Longhenry** was born on Mon. Jun. 18, 1990.
- 23 iii. **Katie Louise Longhenry** was born on Mon. Sep. 28, 1992.

8. **James William Longhenry** (Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jun. 8, 1968.

James William Longhenry and Keri Ann Zamzow were married on Jun. 19, 1990 in Redwood. **Keri Ann Zamzow**, daughter of Denver Charles Zamzow and Mary Ann Hildora Diedrick, was born on Wed. Jul. 3, 1968 in Brown County, Minnesota, USA.

James William Longhenry and Keri Ann Zamzow had the following children:

- 24 i. **Ashley Anne Longhenry** was born on Thu. Feb. 14, 1991.
- +25 ii. **Jessica Marie Longhenry**, born Jun. 2, 1992, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA; married John Berg, abt Jul. 19, 2014.

9. **Joan Longhenry** (Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. May 16, 1970.

Joan Longhenry had the following child:

26 i. **Jackie Longhenry** was born on Mon. Jan. 12, 1998.

10. **Jon M Longhenry** (Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 17, 1971.

Jon M Longhenry and Jennifer Marie Marthaler were married on Feb. 13, 1999 in Cottonwood. **Jennifer Marie Marthaler** was born on Wed. Apr. 23, 1975.

Deborah J Carlson was born on Mon. Nov. 17, 1975 in Montevideo, Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

11. **Jay Carl Longhenry** (Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 25, 1973.

Jay Carl Longhenry and Louisa Elizabeth Thomas were married on May 8, 1993 in Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA. **Louisa Elizabeth Thomas** was born on Fri. Nov. 14, 1975 in Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA.

Jay Carl Longhenry and Louisa Elizabeth Thomas had the following children:

27 i. **Emma Louise Longhenry** was born on Mon. Oct. 4, 1993.
+28 ii. **Josephine Anne Longhenry**, born Mar. 17, 1995, Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

12. **Gregory Allen Parks** (Vidella Jane Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Apr. 7, 1970.

Lana __?__ Parks was born estimated 1971.

13. **Bradley Gordon Parks** (Vidella Jane Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jun. 14, 1972.

Bradley Gordon Parks and Jennifer Susan Swanson were married on May 20, 1995 in Hennepin County. **Jennifer Susan Swanson** was born about 1973.

14. **Jennifer Lynn Parks** (Vidella Jane Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. May 17, 1974.

Christopher Merriman was born estimated 1974.

15. **Nathaniel John Roschen** (Vidella Jane Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Feb. 28, 1987 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Please tell us about **Shantelle Goergen** as no facts are available

17. **Matthew David Ernst** (Naomi Lydia Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 25, 1981.

Please tell us about **Rhonda __?__ Ernst** as no facts are available

18. **Mary Beth Ernst** (Naomi Lydia Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Mar. 30, 1986.

Please tell us about **Beau Sigrist** as no facts are available

19. **Joy Ninneman** (Daniel Albert-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Nov. 12, 1978.

Please tell us about **Brad Walk** as no facts are available

20. **Amanda Sue Ninneman** (Daniel Albert-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Oct. 25, 1980.

Amanda Sue Ninneman and Garrett C White were married on Jun. 24, 2006 in Mahoning County, Ohio, USA. **Garrett C White** was born about 1976.

Fourth Generation

25. **Jessica Marie Longhenry** (James William-3, Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 2, 1992 in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA.

Jessica Marie Longhenry and John Berg were married about Jul. 19, 2014. **John Berg** was born estimated 1992.

John Berg and Jessica Marie Longhenry had the following child:

29 i. **Evelyn Ashley Berg** was born on Sun. Apr. 5, 2015.

28. **Josephine Anne Longhenry** (Jay Carl-3, Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Mar. 17, 1995 in Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

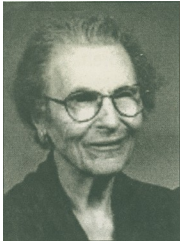
Josephine Anne Longhenry had the following child:

- 30 i. **Marjorie Elizabeth Longhenry** was born on Mon. Aug. 19, 2013 at Granite Falls Municipal Hospital & Manor in Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA. Born at 9:17 pm, she weighed 7 pounds 6 ounces and was 21 inches long.

First Generation



1. **Harry William Loeschke** was born on Thu. May 4, 1916 in Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He attended coun-try school in Vernon Township. He died on Thu. Oct. 6, 2005 at the age of 89 at Ortonville Hospital in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Services were held on Monday at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Ortonville. Harry was buried on Oct. 10, 2005 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank. His grandchildren and great grandchildren formed an honor guard.



Harry William Loeschke and Lily Emma Nitz were married on Jun. 26, 1940 in Walters. The couple farmed in Vernon Township until moving to Big Stone City in 1978. **Lily Emma Nitz**, daughter of Hugo Nitz and Edith Goetsch, was born on Thu. Jun. 5, 1913 in Odessa, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She attended coun-try school near Rosen, MN, in Wal-ter Township She died on Fri. Aug. 20, 2004 at the age of 91 at Beverly Healthcare in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Lily was buried on Aug. 23, 2004 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank. Larson Funeral Home in Ortonville is in charge of arrangements.

Harry William Loeschke and Lily Emma Nitz had the following children:

- +2 i. **Melvin Harry Loeschke**, born Nov. 26, 1941; married Florence Lillian Ell, Feb. 3, 1963.
- +3 ii. **Kenneth Loran Loeschke**, born Mar. 21, 1945; married Leanne Gebhart, Aug. 25, 1968, Glad Valley, Ziebach County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Roger William Loeschke**, born May 19, 1950; married Ann Marie Schultz, Mar. 25, 1972.

Second Generation



2. **Melvin Harry Loeschke** (Harry William-1) was born on Wed. Nov. 26, 1941.

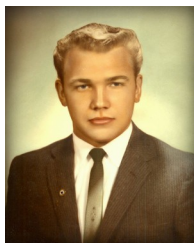


Melvin Harry Loeschke and Florence Lillian Ell were married on Feb. 3, 1963. **Florence Lillian Ell** was born on Fri. May 28, 1943.

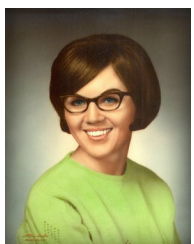
Melvin Harry Loeschke and Florence Lillian Ell had the following children:

- +5 i. **Gene Melvin Loeschke**, born Nov. 29, 1963; married Tammy Busch, Jun. 7, 1987; married Robin Riggins, Nov. 21, 1990.

- +6 ii. **Vickie Kay Loeschke**, born Jun. 26, 1967; married Douglas Guliey, Jun. 16, 1987.
- 7 iii. **Shoan Michael Loeschke** was born on Sat. May 17, 1975.



3. **Kenneth Loran Loeschke** (Harry William-1) was born on Wed. Mar. 21, 1945. He attended elementary grades 1-8 at a rural school in district #1 bet 1951 and 1959 in Vernon Township. He attended the 9th grade 1959/60 in Morris. Kenneth He attended grades 9-12 and Graduated from Milbank High School in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He Bachelor of Science and Master of Science between 1967 and 1970 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. He began his career as a Bridge Engineer with the Department Of Transportation in Topeka. Kenneth then went into private practice as a Structural Engineer, living in Papillion. He continued his private practice as a Structural Engineering in Rapid City. He retired in 2007 in Rapid City.



Kenneth Loran Loeschke and Leanne Gebhart were married on Aug. 25, 1968 in Glad Valley. The marriage ceremony took place at the Indian Creek Lutheran Church near Glad Valley. **Leanne Gebhart**, daughter of Arnold Gebhart and Ingrid Flatmoe, was born on Sat. Jul. 5, 1947 in Lemmon, Perkins County, South Dakota, USA. She attended a rural grade school bet 1953 and 1962 in Glad Valley. She attended grades 9-12 at, and graduated from Lemmon High School in Lemmon, Perkins County, South Dakota, USA. Leanne Bachelor of Science in Nursing in 1970 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. She worked as a RNBS at the Hospitals in Topeka. She worked as a RNBS at a Medical Clinic in Rapid City. Leanne retired in 2007 in Rapid City.

Kenneth Loran Loeschke and Leanne Gebhart had the following children:

- +8 i. **Tamara Lynn Loeschke**, born Jun. 2, 1972; married Kelly Peters, Jun. 17, 2000.
- +9 ii. **Cassandra Lynn Loeschke**, born Aug. 29, 1974; married Mathew R Schnell, Jul. 24, 1999, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.



4. **Roger William Loeschke** (Harry William-1) was born on Fri. May 19, 1950.



Roger William Loeschke and Ann Marie Schultz were married on Mar. 25, 1972. **Ann Marie Schultz** was born on Sun. Jan. 18, 1953.

Roger William Loeschke and Ann Marie Schultz had the following children:

- +10 i. **Chad William Loeschke**, born Jan. 29, 1974; married Heather Sue Mickelson, Jul. 15, 1995.
- +11 ii. **Katherian Ann Loeschke**, born Jun. 3, 1983; married Luke Frederick, est Mar. 2012, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA.

Third Generation

5. **Gene Melvin Loeschke** (Melvin Harry-2, Harry William-1) was born on Fri. Nov. 29, 1963.

Gene Melvin Loeschke and Tammy Busch were married on Jun. 7, 1987. They were divorced before Nov. 21, 1990. Please tell us about **Tammy Busch** as no facts are available

Gene Melvin Loeschke and Tammy Busch had the following child:

- 12 i. **Allerie Loeschke** was born on Sun. Aug. 23, 1992.

Gene Melvin Loeschke and Robin Riggin were married on Nov. 21, 1990. Please tell us about **Robin Riggin** as no facts are available

Gene Melvin Loeschke and Robin Riggin had the following children:

- 13 i. **Aaron Cobb** was born on Wed. Dec. 26, 1984.
14 ii. **Jerrica Cobb Loeschke** was born on Sun. Dec. 10, 1989.

6. **Vickie Kay Loeschke** (Melvin Harry-2, Harry William-1) was born on Mon. Jun. 26, 1967.

Vickie Kay Loeschke and Douglas Guliey were married on Jun. 16, 1987. Please tell us about **Douglas Guliey** as no facts are available

Douglas Guliey and Vickie Kay Loeschke had the following child:

- 15 i. **Nicole Lee Guliey** was born on Fri. Jun. 26, 1992.



8. **Tamara Lynn Loeschke** (Kenneth Loran-2, Harry William-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 2, 1972.

Tamara Lynn Loeschke and Kelly Peters were married on Jun. 17, 2000. Tamara and Kelly reside in Gillette WY **Kelly Peters**, son of Roy Peters and Betty ___?___ Peters, was born on Mon. Jan. 31, 1972.

Kelly Peters and Tamara Lynn Loeschke had the following children:

- 16 i. **Christopher K J Peters** was born on Thu. Sep. 15, 2005 in Gillette, Campbell County, Wyoming, USA.



- 17 ii. **Joeseph W E Peters** was born on Sat. Feb. 10, 2007 in Gillette, Campbell County, Wyoming, USA.



9. **Cassandra Lynn Loeschke** (Kenneth Loran-2, Harry William-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 29, 1974.



Cassandra Lynn Loeschke and Mathew R Schnell were married on Jul. 24, 1999 in Pennington County. Cassandra and Mathew Schnell reside in Meridian, ID. **Mathew R Schnell**, son of Mike Schnell and Mary Stewart, was born on Sat. Aug. 3, 1974.

Mathew R Schnell and Cassandra Lynn Loeschke had the following children:

- 18 i. **Lauren Elizabeth Schnell** was born on Wed. Oct. 20, 2010.



- 19 ii. **Annelise Schnell** was born estimated Aug. 2014.

10. **Chad William Loeschke** (Roger William-2, Harry William-1) was born on Tue. Jan. 29, 1974.

Chad William Loeschke and Heather Sue Mickelson were married on Jul. 15, 1995. **Heather Sue Mickelson** was born on Tue. Oct. 23, 1973 in Brown County, Minnesota, USA.

Chad William Loeschke and Heather Sue Mickelson had the following children:

- 20 i. **Callie Ann Loeschke** was born on Wed. May 13, 1998.
- 21 ii. **Kara Marie Loeschke** was born on Wed. Apr. 19, 2000 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA.



11. **Katherian Ann Loeschke** (Roger William-2, Harry William-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 3, 1983.



- Katherian Ann Loeschke and Luke Frederick were married estimated Mar. 2012 in Brookings. **Luke Frederick** was born estimated 1983.

First Generation

1. **Earl Loeschke** was born on Thu. Jul. 24, 1919. He Of croup. on Thu. Nov. 4, 1920 at the age of 1.

First Generation

1. **Alice Laurretta Loeschke** was born on Thu. Dec. 29, 1921 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She began abt 1927 in Vernon Township. She died in her home. on Thu. Sep. 7, 1995 at the age of 73 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Mon. Sep. 11, 1995 at Faith Lutheran Church in Huron. Alice was buried on Sep. 11, 1995 at Riverside Cemetery in Huron.

Alice Laurretta Loeschke and George Elmer Verhelst were married on Jan. 20, 1943 in Milbank. The couple lived and farmed near Huron. **George Elmer Verhelst**, son of Edward Charles Verhelst and Hattie Marie Meyer, was born on Sun. Feb. 4, 1917 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA. He Lutheran, a member of Faith Lutheran Church. He died on Sun. Jul. 8, 2001 at the age of 84 at Hospital in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA.

George Elmer Verhelst and Alice Laurretta Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Phyllis Ann Verhelst**, born Feb. 2, 1944; married George Jacob Boomsma, Feb. 14, 1966.
- +3 ii. **George David Verhelst Jr.**, born Dec. 13, 1945; married Sandra Schwellenback, Aug. 18, 1974; died Aug. 29, 2005, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA.
- 4 iii. **Darlene Jane Verhelst** was born on Wed. Apr. 13, 1949. She was killed in a accident. on Thu. Sep. 28, 1950 at the age of 1 in Beadle County, South Dakota, USA.
- 5 iv. **Edward William Verhelst** was born on Mon. May 28, 1951.



- 6 v. **Robert Eugene Verhelst** was born on Tue. Sep. 1, 1953.
- +7 vi. **Patricia Irene Verhelst**, born Oct. 14, 1956; married Danny Oswald, Nov. 5, 1988.
- +8 vii. **Geraldine Laurretta Verhelst**, born Jan. 28, 1960; married ___?___ Jones Husband of Geraldine Verhelst.
- 9 viii. **William Joseph "Billy" Verhelst** was born on Thu. Jun. 27, 1963.

Second Generation

2. **Phyllis Ann Verhelst** (Alice Laurretta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 2, 1944.

Phyllis Ann Verhelst and George Jacob Boomsma were married on Feb. 14, 1966. **George Jacob Boomsma**, son of Sam Boomsma and Minnie Einling, was born on Tue. Mar. 14, 1939 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Sun. Jul. 2, 1995 at the age of 56 in Riverside, Humboldt County, California, USA.

George Jacob Boomsma and Phyllis Ann Verhelst had the following children:

- +10 i. **Georgia Marie Boomsma**, born May 19, 1966; married Dave Sanderson.
- 11 ii. **Gerrit James Boomsma** was born on Wed. May 24, 1967.
- +12 iii. **Laurretta Boomsma**, born May 21, 1968; married David Vilhauer, Jun. 27, 1992.
- +13 iv. **Glenn Boomsma**, born Nov. 10, 1969; married Jennifer Sleffi, May 30, 1992.
- 14 v. **Leon Edward Boomsma** was born on Thu. Mar. 18, 1971.
- +15 vi. **Julie Ann Boomsma**, born Mar. 30, 1976; married Jeff Nelson, Jun. 26, 1999.

3. **George David Verhelst Jr.** (Alice Laretta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Dec. 13, 1945. He served in the U.S. Navy bet Aug. 13, 1965 and Aug. 12, 1971. He at his home on Mon. Aug. 29, 2005 at the age of 59 in Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA. George was buried on Sep. 1, 2005 at Black Hills National Cemetery in Meade County.

George David Verhelst Jr. and Sandra Schwellenback were married on Aug. 18, 1974. **Sandra Schwellenback** was born on Tue. Dec. 12, 1950.

George David Verhelst and Sandra Schwellenback had the following children:

- 16 i. **Kari April Verhelst** was born on Tue. Dec. 30, 1975.
- +17 ii. **Quynn Darann Verhelst**, born Mar. 12, 1980.

7. **Patricia Irene Verhelst** (Alice Laretta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Oct. 14, 1956.

Patricia Irene Verhelst and Danny Oswald were married on Nov. 5, 1988. Please tell us about **Danny Oswald** as no facts are available

Danny Oswald and Patricia Irene Verhelst had the following children:

- 18 i. **Michelle Irene Oswald** was born on Sun. Jul. 30, 1989.
- 19 ii. **Steven Oswald** was born on Sat. May 16, 1992.

8. **Geraldine Laretta Verhelst** (Alice Laretta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jan. 28, 1960.

Geraldine Laretta Verhelst and ___?___ Jones Husband of Geraldine Verhelst were married. They were divorced. Please tell us about ___?___ **Jones Husband of Geraldine Verhelst** as no facts are available

___?___ Jones and Geraldine Laretta Verhelst had the following child:

- 20 i. **Clinton Jones** was born on Mon. Oct. 27, 1980.

Third Generation

10. **Georgia Marie Boomsma** (Phyllis Ann Verhelst-2, Alice Laretta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. May 19, 1966.

Georgia Marie Boomsma and Dave Sanderson were married. Please tell us about **Dave Sanderson** as no facts are available

Dave Sanderson and Georgia Marie Boomsma had the following child:

- 21 i. **Brianna Sanderson** was born in 1997.

12. **Laretta Boomsma** (Phyllis Ann Verhelst-2, Alice Laretta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. May 21, 1968.

Laretta Boomsma and David Vilhauer were married on Jun. 27, 1992. **David Vilhauer** was born about 1968. He was also known as Dave Velhauer.

David Vilhauer and Laretta Boomsma had the following child:

- 22 i. **Mariah Vilhauer** was born in 1997.

13. **Glenn Boomsma** (Phyllis Ann Verhelst-2, Alice Laretta Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Nov. 10, 1969.

Glenn Boomsma and Jennifer Sleffi were married on May 30, 1992. Please tell us about **Jennifer Sleffi** as no facts are available

Glenn Boomsma and Jennifer Sleffi had the following child:

- 23 i. **Jacob Joseph Boomsma** was born in 1997.

15. **Julie Ann Boomsma** (Phyllis Ann Verhelst-2, Alice Laretta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Mar. 30, 1976.

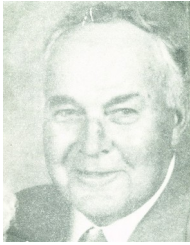
Julie Ann Boomsma and Jeff Nelson were married on Jun. 26, 1999. Please tell us about **Jeff Nelson** as no facts are available

17. **Quynn Darann Verhelst** (George David-2, Alice Laretta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Mar. 12, 1980.

Quynn Darann Verhelst had the following child:

- 24 i. **Dylan Xavier Fry** was born on Fri. Jan. 22, 1999.

First Generation



1. **Karl William Loeschke** was born on Thu. Apr. 24, 1924 in Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He began at the district no. 1 school abt 1930 in Vernon Township. He began farming in Vernon Township. Karl moved to their farm in Alban Township. In addition to farming, Mr. Loeschke drove the Grant County bookmobile for five years. He also did landscaping in the surrounding area. He especially appreciated wildlife, plants and trees. He was president of the Big Stone County, Minnesota Horticultural Society. Despite his illness, Mr. Loeschke remained active and the last Spring designed the colorful and impressive South Dakota Centennial garden at the west entrance of Milbank which he and members of the Town and Country Garden Club planted and cared for during the summer. He died following a three year bout with cancer on Sun. Aug. 27, 1989 at the age of 65 at Sioux Vally Hospital in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Thu. Aug. 31, 1989 at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Milbank. Karl was buried on Aug. 31, 1989 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.



Karl William Loeschke and Ruth Ellen Elliott were married on Jun. 17, 1947 at Alban Evangelical Church in Alban Township. **Ruth Ellen Elliott**, daughter of Lowry S Elliott and Eva L ___?__ Elliott, was born on Mon. Apr. 14, 1924.

Karl William Loeschke and Ruth Ellen Elliott had the following children:

- +2 i. **Barbara Jean Loeschke**, born May 10, 1948, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Douglas I Koch, Apr. 22, 1972, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA; died Feb. 4, 1992, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **William Elliot Loeschke**, born Aug. 1, 1949, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Michele M. Collins, Jul. 3, 1971.
- +4 iii. **Mark Carl Loeschke**, born Jul. 27, 1954, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Darla Jibben, Oct. 18, 1975.
- +5 iv. **Janet Ann Loeschke**, born Feb. 26, 1956, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Anthony Keith Maddox, Nov. 27, 1977.
- +6 v. **Ronald Philip Loeschke**, born Jan. 12, 1959, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Carol Hanthorn, Jun. 14, 1980.

Second Generation



2. **Barbara Jean Loeschke** (Karl William-1) was born on Mon. May 10, 1948 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She began at district 1 of abt 1954 in Vernon Township. She graduated in the class of 1964 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Barbara graduated in the class of 1966 from The Vocational School in Willmar, Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA. She worked as an LPN at Methodist Hospital in Saint Louis Park. She continued her LPN work at Rice Memorial Hospital in Willmar. Barbara worked at Memorial Hospital, Watertown in Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She was employed later at Midcom, babysitting and as an area manager for Tupperware in Watertown. She died on Tue. Feb. 4, 1992 at the age of 43 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Sat. Feb. 8, 1992 at Saint Martin's Lutheran Church in Watertown. Barbara was buried on Feb. 8, 1992 at Mount Hope Cemetery in Codington County, South Dakota, USA. **Barbara Jean Loeschke** was born on May 11, 1948 at Ortonville, Minnesota.

Karl William Loeschke Descendants

113

Her education began about 1954 at the district 1 school of Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota. She graduated about 1964 from Milbank High School. She graduated about 1966 from a vocational school in Willmar, Minnesota.

About 1966 she began working as an LPN at Methodist Hospital, Saint Louis Park, Minnesota, and later at Rice Memorial Hospital at Willmar.

In 1971 she moved to Watertown, South Dakota to work at Memorial Hospital. Later she was employed at Midcom, babysitting and as an area manager for Tupperware.

She died on February 4, 1992 in her home at, 408 4th St. SW in Watertown. Funeral service for Mrs. (Douglas) Koch were conducted for her at Saint Martin's Lutheran Church on Saturday. Buriel was in the Mount Hope Cemetery.

Barbara Jean Loeschke and Douglas I Koch were married on Apr. 22, 1972 in Watertown. **Douglas I Koch** was born on Sun. Nov. 21, 1948.

Douglas I Koch and Barbara Jean Loeschke had the following children:

- +7 i. **Tina Lea Koch**, born Oct. 27, 1980.
- 8 ii. **Troy Douglas Koch** was born on Sun. Feb. 20, 1983. He died on Fri. Feb. 25, 1983 at the age of 0.
- 9 iii. **Dustin Douglas Koch** was born on Mon. Nov. 11, 1985.



3. **William Elliot Loeschke** (Karl William-1) was born on Mon. Aug. 1, 1949 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



William Elliot Loeschke and Michele M. Collins were married on Jul. 3, 1971. **Michele M. Collins**, daughter of Mike Collins and Mary Lou ___?___ Collins, was born on Sun. Mar. 18, 1951.

William Elliot Loeschke and Michele M. Collins had the following children:

- 10 i. **Ryan William Loeschke** was born on Tue. Nov. 4, 1975.

- 11 ii. **Reed Michael Loeschke** was born on Sun. Feb. 19, 1978 in Vineland, Cumberland County, New Jersey, USA. He a lifelong member of the Lutheran Church of the Redeemer in Vineland in 1978. He graduated in the class of 1996 from Vineland High School in Vineland, Cumberland County, New Jersey, USA. He was an honor graduate. He was a member of his High School Varsity Soccer Team. Reed finance & actuary double major in 2000 from Rider University in Lawrenceville, Mercer County, New Jersey, USA. While attending college and after graduation he worked for DDL ent. as an estimator before relocating to CSC in Maryland where he worked there for 2 years. He died from injuries sustained in a sky diving accident on Sun. Sep. 10, 2006 at the age of 28 in Washington Township, Bergen County, New Jersey, USA. A funeral service was held on Fri. Sep. 15, 2006 at the church in Vineland. Reed was buried on Sep. 15, 2006 at Siloam Cemetery in Vineland.



- 12 iii. **Megan Lynn Loeschke** was born on Wed. Jun. 11, 1980.



4. **Mark Carl Loeschke** (Karl William-1) was born on Tue. Jul. 27, 1954 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Mark Carl Loeschke and Darla Jibben were married on Oct. 18, 1975. **Darla Jibben**, daughter of Arnold Jibben and Audrey Troelsen, was born on Fri. Jul. 27, 1956.

Mark Carl Loeschke and Darla Jibben had the following children:

- +13 i. **Emily Jean Loeschke**, born Jul. 2, 1978; married Cory Ehlebracht, Jun. 26, 1999.
 14 ii. **Nicholas Carl Loeschke** was born on Tue. Dec. 25, 1979.



- +15 iii. **Sally Ann Loeschke**, born Feb. 21, 1985; married Charles Heinje Chuck, Dec. 30, 2006, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



5. **Janet Ann Loeschke** (Karl William-1) was born on Sun. Feb. 26, 1956 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Janet Ann Loeschke and Anthony Keith Maddox were married on Nov. 27, 1977. **Anthony Keith Maddox** was born on May 24.

Anthony Keith Maddox and Janet Ann Loeschke had the following children:

- +16 i. **Ian Anthony Maddox**, born Sep. 2, 1980; married Emily Wolf?, Aug. 2005.
- 17 ii. **Andrea Ann Maddox** was born on Sun. Jul. 27, 1986.



- 18 iii. **Hillarie Irin Maddox** was born on Sun. Dec. 6, 1987.



6. **Ronald Philip Loeschke** (Karl William-1) was born on Mon. Jan. 12, 1959 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Ronald Philip Loeschke and Carol Hanthorn were married on Jun. 14, 1980. **Carol Hanthorn**, daughter of Everett Hanthorn and Betty Hurie, was born on Thu. Jan. 21, 1960 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She lived in Aberdeen in 1984.

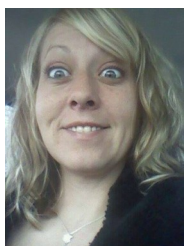
Ronald Philip Loeschke and Carol Hanthorn had the following children:

- 19 i. **Benjamin Loeschke** was born on Fri. Jan. 8, 1982.



- +20 ii. **Casey Shelton Lynn Loeschke**, born Jul. 20, 1984; married Matt Johnson, May 17, 2014.

Third Generation



7. **Tina Lea Koch** (Barbara Jean Loeschke-2, Karl William-1) was born on Mon. Oct. 27, 1980.

Tina Lea Koch had the following children:

- 21 i. **Denessa Jean Koch** was born on Wed. Apr. 16, 2003.



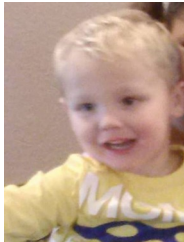
- 22 ii. **Dashaya Koch** was born on Mon. Mar. 17, 2008.



- 23 iii. **Troy Otto Koch [twin]** was born on Wed. Jan. 26, 2011.



- 24 iv. **Trey Irvin Koch [twin]** was born on Wed. Jan. 26, 2011.



13. **Emily Jean Loeschke** (Mark Carl-2, Karl William-1) was born on Sun. Jul. 2, 1978.



- Emily Jean Loeschke and Cory Ehlebracht were married on Jun. 26, 1999. **Cory Ehlebracht** was born on Wed. Dec. 13, 1978.

Cory Ehlebracht and Emily Jean Loeschke had the following children:

- 25 i. **Molly Erin Ehlebracht** was born on Sun. Aug. 31, 2003.



- 26 ii. **Alex Carter Ehlebracht** was born on Sat. Nov. 19, 2005.



15. **Sally Ann Loeschke** (Mark Carl-2, Karl William-1) was born on Thu. Feb. 21, 1985.



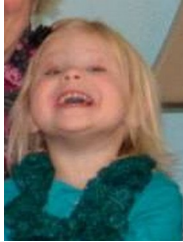
Sally Ann Loeschke and Charles Heinje Chuck were married on Dec. 30, 2006 in Milbank. The candle-light ceremony adorned with snowflakes for the holiday wedding was held at the American Lutheran Church. **Charles Heinje Chuck**, son of Howard Heinje and Marcia Courtney, was born about Fri. Jul. 8, 1983.

Charles Heinje and Sally Ann Loeschke had the following children:

- 27 i. **Tyler Ward Heinje** was born on Sat. Jun. 13, 2009.



- 28 ii. **Hailey Ann Heinje** was born on Mon. Sep. 26, 2011.



16. **Ian Anthony Maddox** (Janet Ann Loeschke-2, Karl William-1) was born on Tue. Sep. 2, 1980.



- Ian Anthony Maddox and Emily Wolf ? were married in Aug. 2005. **Emily Wolf ?** was born on Wed. Mar. 12, 1980 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Ian Anthony Maddox and Emily Wolf ? had the following children:

- 29 i. **Olive Elliott Maddox** was born on Thu. Jun. 3, 2010.



- 30 ii. **Anaise Maddox** was born estimated Feb. 2013.





20. **Casey Shelton Lynn Loeschke** (Ronald Philip-2, Karl William-1) was born on Fri. Jul. 20, 1984.



Casey Shelton Lynn Loeschke and Matt Johnson were married on May 17, 2014. **Matt Johnson** was born on Thu. May 31, 1979.

First Generation



1. **Anna Esther Loeschke** was born on Tue. Jul. 23, 1929 in Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Wed. Mar. 28, 2007 at the age of 77 at the Appleton Hospital in Appleton, Swift County, Minnesota, USA. Anna was buried on Mar. 31, 2007 at Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery in Milbank. Funeral services for Anna Marohl, age 77, of Appleton, MN, and formerly of Big Stone City, Twin Brooks, and Corona, South Dakota, were scheduled to began at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, March 31, in the Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township, Grant County, SD. Reverend Larry Johnson will officiate.

Anna Esther Loeschke and Elmer Clemens Reinhardt Marohl were married on Jun. 6, 1951 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Milbank. Following marriage, the couple resided in Big Stone City until 1965. They then moved to a farm near Twin Brooks and resided there until 1977. They moved back to Big Stone City and lived there until 1980. They then moved to a farm site near Corona and lived there until 1990. They lived at Artichoke Lake until 1996 when they moved to the Pleasantview Apts. in Appleton, MN. **Elmer Clemens Reinhardt Marohl**, son of Robert B Marohl and Augusta Friedericke Meyer, was born on Thu. Nov. 23, 1916 in Swanville, Morrison County, Minnesota, USA. He served as a Cpl. in US Army, World War II and was awarded a Purple Heart.. He died on Fri. Nov. 14, 1997 at the age of 80 in Appleton, Swift County, Minnesota, USA. Elmer was buried at Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery in Milbank.

Elmer Clemens Reinhardt Marohl and Anna Esther Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Clemens Rinehart Marohl**, born Sep. 22, 1956; married Diane O. Lundgren, Dec. 4, 1982, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Delores Evelyn Marohl**, born Aug. 7, 1958, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Terry Merle Moser, Apr. 29, 1978; married Cody Francis Kelly, Aug. 5, 1989.
- +4 iii. **Clifford Elmer Marohl**, born Feb. 7, 1960; married Gina Helmbrecht, Jun. 13, 1981.
- +5 iv. **Eugene August Marohl**, born Sep. 29, 1961; married Julie Ann Peterson, Mar. 30, 1985.
- +6 v. **Gloria Anna Marohl**, born Sep. 1, 1966; married Loren Koopman, May 13, 1989.

Second Generation



2. **Clemens Rinehart Marohl** (Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Sep. 22, 1956.



Clemens Rinehart Marohl and Diane O. Lundgren were married on Dec. 4, 1982 at United Lutheran Church in Grand Forks. They were divorced in 1986. **Diane O. Lundgren**, daughter of Willard Lundgren and ___?___?___ Lundgren, was born estimated 1956.

Clemens Rinehart Marohl and Diane O. Lundgren had the following child:

- 7 i. **Casey Clemens Marohl** was born on Sun. Mar. 25, 1984.



Kaye Hammon was born on Sun. Jan. 15, 1961.



3. **Delores Evelyn Marohl** (Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 7, 1958 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Delores Evelyn Marohl and Terry Merle Moser were married on Apr. 29, 1978. They were divorced in Dec. 1986. **Terry Merle Moser** was born on Tue. Mar. 15, 1955. He died on Tue. Apr. 30, 2002 at the age of 47. Terry was buried in Milbank.



Delores Evelyn Marohl and Cody Francis Kelly were married on Aug. 5, 1989. **Cody Francis Kelly** was born on Fri. Aug. 15, 1958.

Cody Francis Kelly and Delores Evelyn Marohl had the following children:

- +8 i. **Katrina Kathleen Kelly**, born Oct. 24, 1991, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- 9 ii. **Andrew Cade Kelly** was born on Fri. Oct. 1, 1993 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



- 10 iii. **Wyatt Caleb Kelly** was born on Tue. Aug. 22, 1995 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



4. **Clifford Elmer Marohl** (Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Feb. 7, 1960.

Clifford Elmer Marohl and Gina Helmbrecht were married on Jun. 13, 1981. **Gina Helmbrecht** was born on Tue. May 16, 1961.



5. **Eugene August Marohl** (Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 29, 1961.



Eugene August Marohl and Julie Ann Peterson were married on Mar. 30, 1985. **Julie Ann Peterson** was born on Sun. May 28, 1967.

Eugene August Marohl and Julie Ann Peterson had the following children:

- 11 i. **Amber Jean Marohl** was born on Fri. Jan. 17, 1986.
12 ii. **Amy Ann Marohl** was born on Mon. Sep. 11, 1995.



- 13 iii. **Alan August Marohl** was born on Mon. Dec. 31, 2001.



- 14 iv. **Averie Julie Marohl** was born on Fri. Feb. 20, 2004.



6. **Gloria Anna Marohl** (Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Sep. 1, 1966.

Gloria Anna Marohl and Loren Koopman were married on May 13, 1989. Please tell us about **Loren Koopman** as no facts are available

Loren Koopman and Gloria Anna Marohl had the following children:

- 15 i. **John Henry Koopman** was born on Sat. Feb. 17, 1990.
- 16 ii. **Thomas Karl Koopman** was born on Fri. May 27, 1994.
- 17 iii. **Anna Josephine Koopman** was born on Wed. Jun. 19, 1996.
- 18 iv. **Joseph Reinhardt Koopman** was born on Sat. Aug. 8, 1998.
- 19 v. **Benjamin Lorence Koopman** was born on Tue. Oct. 3, 2000.

Third Generation



8. **Katrina Kathleen Kelly** (Delores Evelyn Marohl-2, Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Oct. 24, 1991 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Mitchel King was born estimated 1991.

Mitchel King and Katrina Kathleen Kelly had the following child:

- 20 i. **Anakin Tiberius King** was born estimated Wed. Sep. 25, 2013.

Alma Pauline Loeschke (1881-1962)

Alma Pauline Loeschke was born at Rising City, NE in 1881. She traveled with her family to western NE. in 1885, and later by covered wagon from NE. to MN. and SD. She was confirmed at Bethlehem Lutheran Church near Milbank in 1898 and often walked the three and one-half miles to church school with her brother Ed the year they both attended.

Alma was the first of the Loeschke family to be married. Alma and Otto Schwandt were married at Bethlehem Lutheran Church on Apr. 13, 1902, a lovely spring day. On the way back to the Loeschke home for the reception, some exuberant young fellow fired his shotgun, which greatly excited the horses and almost caused them to run away. Aunt Johanna Schock in MI. made the wedding gown of medium blue.

Their first home was on Grandpa's farm where Ed Dorneman now lives, and they later lived on the farm where Arnold Angerhofer now lives, and a few other places, then moved into Milbank. Albert Schwandt was the first grandchild, born May 25, 1904. Edwin was born in 1909 and Alice in 1911.

Alma and Otto were divorced in 1917 which caused some notoriety in that time. Alma wanted custody of Alice, but Otto would not consent to separating the children, so Otto was given custody of the children and moved to Clearbrook, MN. The next year Alma went to Oregon, where she found work in a school as cook and general helper for several year. She became acquainted with her Loeschke cousins in Oregon, and later spent time in California.

In 1927 she married Henry Huemiller, who had lost his first wife, Lizzie and Alma and Henry lived in Mt. Clemens, MI the remainder of their lives. After Henry's death she lived in her home alone. She believed in keeping young looking as long as possible, and never showed gray hair. She had surgery for uterine cancer in 1961. She was told it was all removed, but it was not, and she hemorrhaged to death Jan. 20 1962. Buried in Clinton Grove Cemetery, Mt. Clemens, MI.

In the 1930's Alma's sons relocated in MI. Albert Schwandt married Jennie Narveson at Clearbrook, MN. in 1926 and their first three sons were born in MN. Later a fourth son was born at Mt. Clemens, MI. The eldest son, Albert Jr., died in a car accident when he was almost 22 years old. He is buried at Mt. Clemens.

Kent Schwandt, Albert's second son, has his own sail business, and resides in Mt. Clemens. Kent and Janet have 2 daughters, Susan and Pamela, and 2 sons, Kent T. and Timothy, who both worked in the family business.

Roger Schwandt lives at 38201 Saddle Lane, Mt. Clemens, MI. He attended Wayne State Univ. and Ford Tech. Trade school 4 years. He has worked for Ford Motor Co. at Utica for 39 years as an engineer. He was married in 1954 while in military service at Colemberg, W. Germany to Hildegard Dalheimer. They have two sons, William and Richard, both grads of Wayne State Univ. and work as computer programmers at EDS, a subsidiary of General Motors. They also have a daughter Mary.

Robert Schwandt married Kathleen Huntsman in 1967 at Las Vegas. They reside in LuVerne, CA. and have a son Stephen and a daughter Christine. Bob works for Xerox Corp. at Pasadena.

Albert and Jennie moved to Mesa, AZ after Albert's retirement.

Edwin Schwandt married Clara Jasmund at Mount Clemens and did various kinds of work including running a grocery and liquor store for a while and still lives in Mt. Clemens.

Alice Schwandt attended Concordia College, then married Clifford Olson, a school teacher from Sterling, ND in 1932 at the John Fenner home in Milbank. (Mrs. Fenner was a Schwandt). Cliff taught school until 1938 when he received an appointment as rural letter carrier at Hensel, ND, a job he held for 36 years, except for two years in the Navy.

The Olsons had three children, Nina, Billy and John. John was only four years old when Alice died suddenly on Jan. 5, 1951 of a massive brain hemorrhage.

Alma Pauline Loeschke (1881-1962)

126

Nina Olson graduated from Crystal, ND high school in 1951, and from Concordia College, Moorhead, MN with a Bachelor of Music degree in 1955. She taught music one year at Hallock, MN, and then was married in 1956 to Peter J. Ristuben. Peter has a doctor's degree in Education and has served as Professor or Dean in several colleges in WA., CA. and NY. The family also lived in Africa two years while he was a directory in the Peace Corps. He is presently president of Bethany College at Lindsborg, KS. His address there is 604 N. Third St., Lindsborg, KS. They have three children: Ann, Per, and Erik Ristuben.

William Olson graduated from Cavalier, ND. high school in 1957. He married Bonnie Gaffney of Cavalier. He became a yard manager for a lumber yard in various towns in ND. and then in Hudson, WI. He was appointed as a cost analyst for Housing and Urban Development (HUD) in Milwaukee in 1969, was later transferred to San Antonio, TX. and is now located at Pittsburg, CA., near San Francisco. His present address is William F. Olson, 4372 San Miguel, Pittsburg, CA. 94565. They have five children: Gary Olson of Dallas, TX; Debbie, married to Bob Driska of Katy, TX; Dawn Olson, of Houston, TX; Cheryl, married to Todd Williams lives at Rt. 1 Box 161, New Berlin, IL. 62670; and Cathy Olson, who is attending Sam Houston Univ., Houston, TX.

John Olson attended Concordia college, graduating in 1969 with a BA degree. He was married to Carol Green of Cavalier in 1968. He attended the U of ND Law school and graduated in 1972 with a degree of Juris Doctor. He passed his ND bar exams in 1972 and went to work in the state attorney general's office. He held various attorney positions and has received widespread recognition in his work. He is presently an attorney in Bismark, ND. John and Carol have two children, Dana and Kirsten. John's address is 1835 N. 21st St. Bismark, ND. 58501.

First Generation



1. **Albert W. Schwandt** was born on Wed. May 25, 1904 in South Dakota, USA. He died on Mon. Jul. 24, 1989 at the age of 85 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.



Albert W. Schwandt and Jennie Helen Narveson were married on Oct. 2, 1926 in Clearbrook. **Jennie Helen Narveson**, daughter of Hans A Narveson and Jorgine G ___?___ Narveson, was born on Mon. Oct. 1, 1906 in Minnesota, USA. She died on Fri. Dec. 13, 1996 at the age of 90 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.

Albert W. Schwandt and Jennie Helen Narveson had the following children:

- 2 i. **Albert "Barry" Schwandt Jr.** was born on Wed. May 4, 1927 in Clearbrook, Clearwater County, Minnesota, USA. He was Killed in car accident, on Fri. Apr. 15, 1949 at the age of 21 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. "Barry" was buried in Mount Clemens.
- +3 ii. **Kent Mandell Schwandt**, born Jun. 25, 1929, Minnesota, USA; married Janet Elizabeth Sherman, Jul. 15, 1951, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +4 iii. **Roger Dean Schwandt**, born Oct. 1, 1931, Minnesota, USA; married Hildegard L. Dalheimer, Aug. 7, 1954, Colemberg, W., Germany.
- +5 iv. **Robert Dion Schwandt**, born Jan. 20, 1946; married Kathleen Huntsman, Apr. 1, 1967, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

Second Generation



3. **Kent Mandell Schwandt** (Albert W.-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 25, 1929 in Minnesota, USA. He lived in Mount Clemens.

Kent Mandell Schwandt and Janet Elizabeth Sherman were married on Jul. 15, 1951 in Mount Clemens. **Janet Elizabeth Sherman**, daughter of Harold Leland Sherman and Dorothy Kronberg, was born in 1931 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

Kent Mandell Schwandt and Janet Elizabeth Sherman had the following children:

- +6 i. **Susan E. Schwandt**, born Aug. 25, 1952; married David Heins, Aug. 25, 1979.
- +7 ii. **Pamela Ann Schwandt**, born Feb. 28, 1954; married Brian Layzell, Aug. 14, 1976.

- +8 iii. **Kent Thomas Schwandt**, born May 25, 1957; married Mary ___?___ Schwandt, Aug. 1987.
- +9 iv. **Timothy John Schwandt**, born Dec. 13, 1958; married Deborah ___?___ Schwandt.

4. **Roger Dean Schwandt** (Albert W.-1) was born on Thu. Oct. 1, 1931 in Minnesota, USA.

Roger Dean Schwandt and Hildegard L. Dalheimer were married on Aug. 7, 1954 in Colmberg. Please tell us about **Hildegard L. Dalheimer** as no facts are available

Roger Dean Schwandt and Hildegard L. Dalheimer had the following children:

- 10 i. **William F. Schwandt** was born on Sun. May 15, 1955 in Colemberg, W., Germany.
- 11 ii. **Gary F. Schwandt** was born on Wed. Jul. 3, 1957. He died on Wed. Jul. 3, 1957 at the age of 0.
- 12 iii. **Richard R. Schwandt** was born on Thu. Oct. 9, 1958.
- +13 iv. **Mary C. Schwandt**, born Jun. 19, 1961; married Jeffry Renard.

5. **Robert Dion Schwandt** (Albert W.-1) was born on Sun. Jan. 20, 1946. He lived in California.

Robert Dion Schwandt and Kathleen Huntsman were married on Apr. 1, 1967 in Las Vegas. Please tell us about **Kathleen Huntsman** as no facts are available

Robert Dion Schwandt and Kathleen Huntsman had the following children:

- 14 i. **Stephen R. Schwandt** was born on Thu. Dec. 4, 1969.
- 15 ii. **Christine D. Schwandt** was born on Tue. Sep. 4, 1973.

Third Generation

6. **Susan E. Schwandt** (Kent Mandell-2, Albert W.-1) was born on Mon. Aug. 25, 1952.

Susan E. Schwandt and David Heins were married on Aug. 25, 1979. Please tell us about **David Heins** as no facts are available

7. **Pamela Ann Schwandt** (Kent Mandell-2, Albert W.-1) was born on Sun. Feb. 28, 1954.

Pamela Ann Schwandt and Brian Layzell were married on Aug. 14, 1976. Please tell us about **Brian Layzell** as no facts are available

8. **Kent Thomas Schwandt** (Kent Mandell-2, Albert W.-1) was born on Sat. May 25, 1957.

Kent Thomas Schwandt and Mary ___?___ Schwandt were married in Aug. 1987. Please tell us about **Mary ___?___ Schwandt** as no facts are available

9. **Timothy John Schwandt** (Kent Mandell-2, Albert W.-1) was born on Sat. Dec. 13, 1958.

Timothy John Schwandt and Deborah __?__ Schwandt were married. Please tell us about **Deborah __?__ Schwandt** as no facts are available

Timothy John Schwandt and Deborah __?__ Schwandt had the following child:

16 i. **William Schwandt** was born in Jul. 1987.

13. **Mary C. Schwandt** (Roger Dean-2, Albert W.-1) was born on Mon. Jun. 19, 1961.

Mary C. Schwandt and Jeffry Renard were married. Please tell us about **Jeffry Renard** as no facts are available

Jeffry Renard and Mary C. Schwandt had the following child:

17 i. **Jeffrey Renard** was born on Sun. Sep. 12, 1982.

First Generation

1. **Edwin Theodore Schwandt** was born on Wed. Sep. 15, 1909 in South Dakota, USA. 17601 Kirkwood Dr., 48044, in Mount Clemens. He died on Mon. Oct. 10, 1994 at the age of 85 in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Edwin Theodore Schwandt and Clara M Jasmund were married on Jun. 28, 1936 in Mount Clemens. at home 17601 Kirkwood Dr., 48044, Please tell us about **Clara M Jasmund**, daughter of Fred William Jasmund and Ella M ___?___ Jasmund, as no facts are available

First Generation



1. **Alice M Schwandt** was born on Sat. Nov. 11, 1911 in South Dakota, USA. She died on Fri. Jan. 5, 1951 at the age of 39.

Alice M Schwandt and Clifford Ingvald Olson were married on Aug. 29, 1932 at Home of John Fenner in Milbank. **Clifford Ingvald Olson**, son of Christine M ___?___ Olson, was born in 1909 in North Dakota, USA.

Clifford Ingvald Olson and Alice M Schwandt had the following children:

- +2 i. **Nina Christine Olson**, born May 20, 1933; married Dr. Peter J. Ristuben, 1956.
- +3 ii. **William Frederick "Billy" Olson**, born Jun. 21, 1938; married Bonnie Gaffney, 1957.
- +4 iii. **John Michael Olson**, born Feb. 9, 1947; married Carol Green, 1965.

Second Generation



2. **Nina Christine Olson** (Alice M Schwandt-1) was born on Sat. May 20, 1933.

Nina Christine Olson and Dr. Peter J. Ristuben were married in 1956. **Dr. Peter J. Ristuben** died on Wed. Jan. 17, 1990.

Peter J. Ristuben and Nina Christine Olson had the following children:

- +5 i. **Ann Marit Ristuben**, born Sep. 26, 1958.
- 6 ii. **Peter John Ristuben** was born on Wed. Mar. 16, 1960. He dentist in Seattle.
- +7 iii. **Erik Paul Ristuben**, born Jan. 21, 1964.



3. **William Frederick "Billy" Olson** (Alice M Schwandt-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 21, 1938.

William Frederick "Billy" Olson and Bonnie Gaffney were married in 1957. Please tell us about **Bonnie Gaffney** as no facts

are available

William Frederick Olson and Bonnie Gaffney had the following children:

- 8 i. **Gary Neil Olson** was born on Mon. Dec. 23, 1957.
- +9 ii. **Debbie Ann Olson**, born Aug. 17, 1958; married Bob Driska.
- 10 iii. **Dawn Marie Olson** was born on Tue. Dec. 26, 1961.
- +11 iv. **Cheryl Lynn Olson**, born Apr. 29, 1963; married Todd Williams.
- 12 v. **Kathryn Renae Olson** was born on Sun. May 31, 1964.

4. **John Michael Olson** (Alice M Schwandt-1) was born on Sun. Feb. 9, 1947.

John Michael Olson and Carol Green were married in 1965. Live in Bismark in Bismarck.

John Michael Olson and Carol Green had the following children:

- 13 i. **Dana Michele Olson** was born on Sat. Aug. 29, 1970.
- 14 ii. **Kirsten Lee Olson** was born on Fri. May 17, 1974.

Third Generation

5. **Ann Marit Ristuben** (Nina Christine Olson-2, Alice M Schwandt-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 26, 1958.

7218 Preston, Fall City Rd. in Issaquah.

David Johnson and Ann Marit Ristuben had the following children:

- 15 i. **Marit Johnson** was born in 1984.
- 16 ii. **Per David Johnson** was born on Tue. Dec. 27, 1988.

7. **Erik Paul Ristuben** (Nina Christine Olson-2, Alice M Schwandt-1) was born on Tue. Jan. 21, 1964.

Please tell us about **Susie __?__ Rondeau Mrs. Erik Paul Ristuben** as no facts are available

Erik Paul Ristuben and Susie __?__ Rondeau had the following children:

- 17 i. **Alexander Smith Ristuben** was born on Sat. Nov. 5, 1988.
- 18 ii. **John Peter Ristuben** was born on Thu. Nov. 1, 1990.

9. **Debbie Ann Olson** (William Frederick-2, Alice M Schwandt-1) was born on Sun. Aug. 17, 1958.

Debbie Ann Olson and Bob Driska were married. **Bob Driska** lived in Katy.

Bob Driska and Debbie Ann Olson had the following child:

- 19 i. **Jennifer Lynn Driska** was born on Tue. Jun. 14, 1988.

11. **Cheryl Lynn Olson** (William Frederick-2, Alice M Schwandt-1) was born on Mon. Apr. 29, 1963.

Cheryl Lynn Olson and Todd Williams were married. Rt. 1, Box 161, New Berlin, IL 62670 in New Berlin.

Todd Williams and Cheryl Lynn Olson had the following child:

- 20 i. **Kyle Aaron Williams** was born on Mon. Sep. 19, 1988.

Edmund Alexander Loeschke (1883-1970)

Anna Lueck first met Edmund Loeschke when he was a hired hand for Grandpa Lueck during the summer of 1902. Grandpa built a new barn that summer and spent most of his time helping to build it, so Ed did the field work and helped everywhere. He was extremely bashful and didn't talk to the girls at all. Anna was only 13 then and Ed was 19.

When she grew up, he sometimes saw her at celebrations in town or various places in the community.

In 1909, Ed began farming for himself. He went to a second-hand dealer for a few pieces of furniture. He got six wooden chairs at ten cents each and a table for a dollar. He also bought a bed and mattress. He asked the dealer if there were bedbugs in it, and the dealer said there was no charge for them. He sent to Sears for a kitchen cupboard for which he paid \$11.

He thought about a neighbor girl, Clara Glander, but she was too frail. (She later died of TB). In fall of 1910 Anna worked for Mrs. Albert Patridge when she had a new baby. The Patridge farm was about one-fourth mile south of the William Loeschke farm. Anna walked to Milbank one Sunday, and as she walked past the Loeschke place on her return, Grandma called to her, "Come over some time". So the next Sunday afternoon she walked over to the Loeschkes. When it was time to go home, Ed walked home with her, and that started a series of buggy rides, etc. to the various places Anna worked.

Edmund and Anna were married at the Lueck home on October 25, 1911 with Rev. George Zech officiating. A number of aunts, uncles and cousins were present. Anna's dress had been made of wool and silk blend ivory material, trimmed with gold braid, sewed by Mrs. August Berkner, Emma and Bertha Lueck, twin sisters of the bride were bridesmaids and Fred and Walter Loeschke attended the groom.

The happy couple moved right into the groom's residence. The farm was owned by Grandpa Loeschke located where Ed Dorneman now lives. A big old church had been moved from its former site across the road and converted into an eleven room house. The first winter they lived in two rooms, the kitchen and one small bedroom. They bought a sewing machine from Sears for \$15 and Anna used it all the rest of her life. Mabel, Irma, Evelyn and Marian were born in that big green house. Evelyn had a defective heart and lived only one day. The family lived there until the fall of 1919 when they moved to a farm in Vernon township, having bought it the previous year. The previous renters had left it in deplorable condition. When the Loeschkes moved into the house Oct. 1, a few window panes were missing, and they had to be replaced at once because Marian was only six weeks old. They lived on that farm, gradually improving it until Nov. 1958. Vernon and James were born there and all the children attended school in Vernon# 2. Grandpa Lueck gave Anna \$500 in 1917 and they bought a Model T Ford and drove it until 1929 when they bought a Model A Ford. Irma learned to drive it when she was 12.

We children remember that our mother helped our father in the fields a great deal. She cultivated corn, helped stack hay, shocked grain, picked corn, always milked cows, hauled grain to Albee with the team and wagon, had a garden, canned lots of vegetables and meat, raised poultry, and kept her family red, clean, clothed and on the right path. While mother worked in the fields, Mabel tried to manage in the house when she got old enough.

James left for army duty in May, 1945 and returned home in Dec. 1946. Irma was married to Leonard Remund in 1944 and moved to rural Wilmot. Mabel married Carl Kuehn in 1947 and moved to Michigan. Marian married Werner Dorneman in 1952 and two years later moved to the farm where her parents had begun their life together.

Ed and Anna bought another 160 acres of land just a mile east of the first farm from Henry and Ed Redman in the 40's. When James and Mildred were married in 1953, they lived on that farm and made improvements.

When Vernon wanted to get married in 1958 to Ruth Kienholz, Ed and Anna bought a little house at 603 S. Viola St. and moved from the farm to Milbank. At first they had a large garden, and sometimes Ed would go out to the farm to help a little with the field work but as he grew older, he could no longer do that. Finally his eyes grew dim and he was nearly blind when he died of a heart attack on Sept. 18, 1970, aged 87 ½. Anna was using a walker by that time. She continued to live in her home until 1977. She spent the last nine months of her life I St. William's Home in Milbank and died June 6, 1978. Both in Milbank Cemetery.

Our Pa told us many stories of his boyhood and he would dramatize them in both voice and gestures. Marian and I, as small girls, never tired of hearing how the skunk invaded the sod chicken house in Nebraska, Grandpa stood ready with the gun, waiting for the dog to chase the skunk out, and all the family had some kind of weapon in hand, and the poor dog came rushing out yipping and blinded, so they had to find another way out of the dilemma.

Another story was how he had played an April Fool joke on one of his brothers when they lived on the McFarland place, and he would act it out for our benefit. Irma R.

First Generation



1. **Mabel Edna Loeschke** was born on Thu. Jul. 18, 1912 at the farm house in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She began at the District No. 2 school, abt 1918 in Vernon Township. She continued at Milbank High School abt 1926 in Milbank. Mabel maid for a number of years in various homes of Rapid City, Chicago and in Boise. She died on Mon. Sep. 5, 1994 at the age of 82 in Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan, USA. A funeral service was held estimated Fri. Sep. 9, 1994 at Collins Funeral Home in Caro. Mabel was buried about Sep. 9, 1994 at Clinton Grove Cemetery in Mount Clemens.



Mabel Edna Loeschke and Carl Gustav Kuehn were married on Oct. 8, 1947 in Milbank. They made their home at Mt. Clemens, MI, until 1965 when they moved to Milbank. In 1974 they returned to Michigan where they had built a new home in Caro.
Kuehn was born on Sat. Mar. 2, 1901. He died on Mon. Oct. 16, 1989 at the age of 88. At the Collon Funeral Home on Tue. Oct. 17, 1989 in Caro. Carl was buried on Oct. 17, 1989 at Clinton Grove Cemetery in Mount Clemens.

First Generation

1. **Evelyn Loeschke** was born on Tue. Mar. 21, 1916 in the farm house, ? ____, ? ____, ??. She died on Wed. Mar. 22, 1916 at the age of 0. Evelyn had a defective heart and lived only one day.

First Generation



1. **Irma Martha Loeschke** was born on Mon. Feb. 4, 1918 in the farm house, ? ____, ? ____, ???. She died on Mon. Nov. 29, 2004 at the age of 86 at Beverly Healthcare in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



Irma Martha Loeschke and Leonard Warren Remund were married on May 21, 1944 at Her Parent's Home in Vernon Township. **Leonard Warren Remund**, son of Arthur Remund and Hermina Maria Horacek, was born on Sun. Mar. 29, 1914 in South Dakota, USA. He died on Tue. Oct. 18, 1994 at the age of 80.

Leonard Warren Remund and Irma Martha Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Margaret Ann Remund**, born Apr. 25, 1946; married Lyle J. Anderson, Oct. 1968; married Gary Lee Scherff, Apr. 20, 1973; married Todd Schmidt, Nov. 25, 2000.
- +3 ii. **Rose Marie Remund**, born Mar. 21, 1947; married Louis Miller, Jan. 21, 1991.
- +4 iii. **Sally Lucille Remund**, born Nov. 1, 1949; married Robert Jerry Karn, Apr. 25, 1987; died Nov. 21, 1994.
- +5 iv. **Allen Leonard Remund**, born Sep. 9, 1951; married Cheri Vinopal, Aug. 6, 1976; married Marcella Prescher, Feb. 18, 1989.

Second Generation



2. **Margaret Ann Remund** (Irma Martha Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Apr. 25, 1946. She RN at Soix Valley Hospital in Sioux Falls.

Margaret Ann Remund and Lyle J. Anderson were married in Oct. 1968. They were divorced in 1971. Please tell us about **Lyle J. Anderson** as no facts are available

Margaret Ann Remund and Gary Lee Scherff were married on Apr. 20, 1973. They were divorced before 2000. **Gary Lee Scherff** was born on Wed. Feb. 11, 1948.

Gary Lee Scherff and Margaret Ann Remund had the following children:

- 6 i. **Amy Jolene Scherff** was born on Sun. Jul. 21, 1974. She photo processor.
- +7 ii. **Allison Leigh Scherff**, born Oct. 3, 1977; married Chris Grajkowske, Jun. 3, 2000, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.



Margaret Ann Remund and Todd Schmidt were married on Nov. 25, 2000. **Todd Schmidt** was born on Fri. Mar. 19, 1948.

3. **Rose Marie Remund** (Irma Martha Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Mar. 21, 1947. She secretary in Washington DC. She quilter/appliquer by profession.

Please tell us about **Chris Wilson** as no facts are available

Please tell us about **Chris Holston** as no facts are available

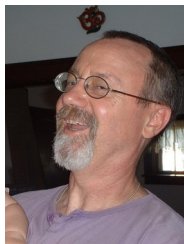
Rose Marie Remund and Louis Miller were married on Jan. 21, 1991. **Louis Miller** was born in 1949.

4. **Sally Lucille Remund** (Irma Martha Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Nov. 1, 1949. She Sally is a senior accountant at World Wildlife Fund-The Conservation Foundation in Washington DC. She died on Mon. Nov. 21, 1994 at the age of 45.

Sally Lucille Remund and Robert Jerry Karn were married on Apr. 25, 1987. **Robert Jerry Karn** was born on Tue. Jan. 5, 1937. He Jerry is an architect and managing partner of Karn, Charuhas, Chapman and Twohey in Washington DC.

Robert Jerry Karn and Sally Lucille Remund had the following children:

- 8 i. **Russell Alexander Karn** was born on Fri. Feb. 3, 1989. He is in the Masters or Architecture between program Aug. 2012–2014 at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University in Blacksburg. He received his Masters of Architecture in 2014 from Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University in Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia, USA.
- 9 ii. **Brian Christian Karn** was born on Fri. Sep. 14, 1990 in Boyds, Montgomery County, Maryland, USA. He graduated in the class of 2008 from Poolesville High School in Poolesville, Montgomery County, Maryland, USA. He is attending 2012 at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University in Blacksburg. Brian is employed as a Structural Engineer at GACE Consulting Engineers, PC in New York City.



5. **Allen Leonard Remund** (Irma Martha Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Sep. 9, 1951. He drummer in small bands for many years. He printer at the University of South Dakota in Vermillion.

Allen Leonard Remund and Cheri Vinopal were married on Aug. 6, 1976. They were divorced in 1982. **Cheri Vinopal** was born on Fri. Aug. 7, 1953.

Allen Leonard Remund and Cheri Vinopal had the following child:

- 10 i. **Jesse Allen Remund** was born on Sun. May 30, 1976.



Allen Leonard Remund and Marcella Prescher were married on Feb. 18, 1989. **Marcella Prescher** was instructor (poetry/songwriting) at the Black Hills Writers Cooperative/Summer Writing Workshop. Was awarded the Archer B. Gilfillen Prize in Creative Writing, by USD Before 1989 she was also known as Marcella Kickland. She B.A. (magna cum laud) in English (minors in Spanish and Religious Studies) from the USD in 1991 in Vermillion, Clay County, South Dakota, USA. Was awarded the Margaret B. Sanger Scholarship, by USD in 1985, 1986 and Marcella was a Graduate teaching Assistant at USD. Was awarded the Betty Beasom Crew Scholarship, by USD, She M.A. in English/Creative Writing from the University of South Dakota in 1994 in Vermillion, Clay County, South Dakota, USA. She PhD (N/D) in English/Creative Writing at the University of South Dakota between 1994 and 1996 in Vermillion, Clay County, South Dakota, USA. Marcella was an instructor in the English Department teaching and doing research at USD, in Vermillion. Was awarded the Memorial Endowment Scholarship, by USD, in 1996 and Was awarded the Hasse Poetry Prize, by USD She was an instructor (poetry) for South Dakota Writers in the Schools/Vermillion Middle School. She was a Copywriter for HenkinSchultz, Inc.. Marcella joined the English Department teaching and doing research at USD, in Vermillion. Her research and teaching interests include: Creative Writing and Poetry.

Allen Leonard Remund and Marcella Prescher had the following child:

- 11 i. **Maxwell Tucker Remund** was born on Mon. Jun. 15, 1987.

Third Generation

7. **Allison Leigh Scherff** (Margaret Ann Remund-2, Irma Martha Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Oct. 3, 1977. She teaches High School Math at Roosevelt High School in Sioux Falls.



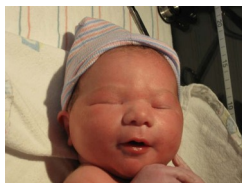
Allison Leigh Scherff and Chris Grajkowske were married on Jun. 3, 2000 in Sioux Falls. Please tell us about **Chris Grajkowske** as no facts are available

Chris Grajkowske and Allison Leigh Scherff had the following children:

- 12 i. **Sally Mabel Grajkowske** was born on Tue. Nov. 7, 2006 in Burnsville, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA. Arriving at 9:12, she is just a little doll. She was 6# 14 oz. 21 1/2 in long. Nice long fingers. A little bit of dark hair and her daddy thinks she is really cute.



- 13 ii. **Fletcher Lee "Fletch" Grajkowske** was born on Tue. May 19, 2009 in . Place:



_____, City: _____,
County: _____, State: _____, USA.

First Generation



1. **Marian Augusta Loeschke** was born on Wed. Aug. 20, 1919 at the farm house in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1937 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She continued as she persued a teaching certificate 1937 at Northern State College in Aberdeen. Marian taught in rural schools for nine years in Grant County. She taught the first grade for three years in Britton. She continued her teaching of first grade for two years in Ortonville. Was a member of the American Lutheran Church, and the Willow Bend Extension Club She taught Sunday school, was active in A.L.C.W. circles. Served on the election board Was a U.S. census taker in 1980 in Roberts County and Marian She died after a seven-month struggle with cancer. on Mon. Apr. 13, 1987 at the age of 67 at Whestone Valley Nursing Home in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Thu. Apr. 16, 1987 at American Lutheran Church in Milbank. Marian was buried on Apr. 16, 1987 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.



Marian Augusta Loeschke and Werner Dorneman were married on Oct. 25, 1952 in Vernon Township. Following marriage, the couple lived on a farm in Alban Township. **Werner Dorneman**, son of Henry Dorneman and Lucy Weckwerth, was born on Wed. Mar. 10, 1920 in Lac Qui Parle, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. In rural Lac qui Parle near Marietta. He died on Sat. Apr. 29, 2006 at the age of 86 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. **Werner died at the Milbank Area Hospital / Avera Health.**

Werner Dorneman and Marian Augusta Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Mary Jo Dorneman**, born Dec. 30, 1953; married Clifford Ray Parker, Jun. 16, 1979, Lake Andes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Thomas Werner Dorneman**, born Dec. 26, 1954; married Cheryl Leigh Hoffman, Oct. 4, 1986, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Edmund Henry Dorneman**, born Jul. 18, 1956; married Pamela Learn, Apr. 7, 1979, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Jane Ellen Dorneman**, born Jun. 17, 1957; married Douglas E Medhaug, Jun. 20, 1981, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +6 v. **David Neil Dorneman**, born Jan. 31, 1962; married Kristy Kay Johanson, Sep. 24, 1983.
- +7 vi. **Robert John Dorneman**, born Jul. 15, 1966, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Kimberly Ann Carlsen, Sep. 26, 1987, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Second Generation



2. **Mary Jo Dorneman** (Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Dec. 30, 1953. She graduated in the class of 1972 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She received her degree in Home Economics in 1976 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. Mary is a Home Ec. Teacher in Lake Andes.



Mary Jo Dorneman and Clifford Ray Parker were married on Jun. 16, 1979 at First Lutheran Church in Lake Andes. **Clifford Ray Parker**, son of Clifford Parker and Tillie Rohrbauck, was born on Wed. Dec. 22, 1943. He graduated in the class of 1961 from Lake Andes High School in Lake Andes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota, USA. He is the manager of the Texaco station in Lake Andes.

Clifford Ray Parker and Mary Jo Dorneman had the following children:

- 8 i. **Suzanne Rae Parker** was born on Mon. May 18, 1981.
- +9 ii. **Michael Dorneman Parker**, born Mar. 22, 1983.



3. **Thomas Werner Dorneman** (Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Dec. 26, 1954. He graduated in the class of 1972 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 1974 from Canby Area Vocational Technical Institute in Canby, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA. Thomas an auto mechanic at Schneider, Buick-Olds-Nissan in Watertown.



Thomas Werner Dorneman and Cheryl Leigh Hoffman were married on Oct. 4, 1986 at Grace Lutheran Church in Watertown. **Cheryl Leigh Hoffman**, daughter of Harold Hoffman and Jeannene __?__ Hoffman, was born on Sat. Nov. 24, 1962. She is employed at the Holiday Inn in Watertown.

Thomas Werner Dorneman and Cheryl Leigh Hoffman had the following child:

- 10 i. **Garrett Thomas Dorneman** was born on Fri. Nov. 1, 1991.



4. **Edmund Henry Dorneman** (Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jul. 18, 1956. He graduated in the class of 1974 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He is employed by Watertown Equipment Co. in Watertown. Edmund Dairy farmer.



Edmund Henry Dorneman and Pamela Learn were married on Apr. 7, 1979 at Grace Lutheran Church in Watertown. **Pamela Learn**, daughter of Don Learn and ___?___?___ Learn, was born on Sat. Jan. 21, 1961. She graduated in the class of 1979 from Watertown Senior High School, in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She is employed by Kmart in Watertown.

Edmund Henry Dorneman and Pamela Learn had the following children:

- +11 i. **Casey James Dorneman**, born Aug. 22, 1980; married Laura Schwandt, abt Jun. 1, 2002.
- 12 ii. **Lindsey Lee Dorneman** was born on Sat. Sep. 18, 1982.



- +13 iii. **Kristopher Edmund Dorneman**, born Jan. 3, 1985; married Lindsay Troska, Jun. 3, 2005, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.



5. **Jane Ellen Dorneman** (Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jun. 17, 1957. She graduated in the class of 1975 from Milbank High School in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She received a Bachelor of Arts Degree in History/Social Science Education in 1979 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. Jane serves as an Employment Representative since 1979 at Department of Labor and Regulation in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.



Jane Ellen Dorneman and Douglas E Medhaug were married on Jun. 20, 1981 at American Lutheran Church in Milbank. **Douglas E Medhaug**, son of Earl J Medhaug and Gloria Sando, was born on Fri. Jul. 22, 1955. He graduated in the class of 1973 from Veblen High School in Veblen, Marshall County, South Dakota, USA. He engaged in farming in January of 1976 in Marshall County. It was the family farm, the farmstead that Doug's Grandfather, Elias Medhaug, bought in 1936. They raised crops of wheat, corn, alfalfa and soybeans on the farm. And a herd of dairy cattle that needed attention every morning and every evening. On Valentine's Day in 1994 the cattle were sold. This brought on a new freedom. After 1994 there were no more livestock to care for and they have only raised corn and beans. A new home was built on the farmstead in 2004.

Douglas served as a County Commissioner since 2006 in Marshall County.

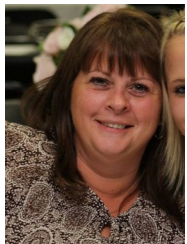
Douglas E Medhaug and Jane Ellen Dorneman had the following children:

- +14 i. **Eric Douglas Medhaug**, born Jan. 24, 1983, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Jackelyn Sarah Starnes, Aug. 14, 2010, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

- 15 ii. **Darren Lee Medhaug** was born on Tue. Jun. 4, 1985. He graduated in the class of 2003 from Veblen High School in Veblen, Marshall County, South Dakota, USA. He was Foreman and Designer beginning in May 2007 at Rock Garden Nursery in Sioux Falls. Darren received a Degree in Landscape Architecture/Design with the class of in 2008 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA.



6. **David Neil Dorneman** (Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jan. 31, 1962. He was a Dairy Farmer.



David Neil Dorneman and Kristy Kay Johanson were married on Sep. 24, 1983. **Kristy Kay Johanson** was born on Mon. Feb. 24, 1964.

David Neil Dorneman and Kristy Kay Johanson had the following children:

- 16 i. **Jordan David Dorneman** was born on Sat. May 28, 1988 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



- +17 ii. **Emily May Dorneman**, born Dec. 26, 1990, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Jamie Alfred Brandt, Jun. 15, 2013, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

- 18 iii. **Cody Tyler Dorneman** was born on Thu. May 14, 1992 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He graduated in the class of 2011 from Milbank High School in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.





7. **Robert John Dorneman** (Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Jul. 15, 1966 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He served in the Army abt 1987 at stationed at Fort Ord in Fort Ord Village.



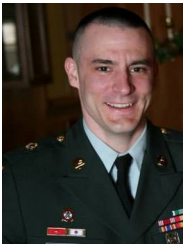
Robert John Dorneman and Kimberly Ann Carlsen were married on Sep. 26, 1987 at American Lutheran Church in Milbank. **Kimberly Ann Carlsen**, daughter of Robert Wesley Carlsen and Dianna Rae Hansen, was born on Thu. Nov. 4, 1965 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Kimberly was born to Robert and Dianna Carlsen. Donald Quade is her step-father. She graduated in the class of 1987 from Lake Area Vocational Technical Institute in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

Robert John Dorneman and Kimberly Ann Carlsen had the following children:

- +19 i. **Stephanie Ann Dorneman**, born Oct. 2, 1985, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Craig Winter, est 2011.
- +20 ii. **Megan Marian Dorneman**, born Jun. 26, 1989; married CB Stratton, est 2012.
- 21 iii. **Taryn Jade Dorneman** was born on Tue. Oct. 1, 1991.



Third Generation



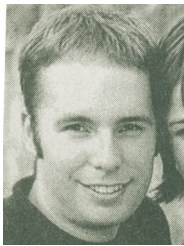
9. **Michael Dorneman Parker** (Mary Jo Dorneman-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Mar. 22, 1983.



Tella Haberstroh, daughter of Arnold Haberstroh and Gail ___?___ Haberstroh, was born before 1990 in Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington, USA.

Michael Dorneman Parker and Tella Haberstroh had the following child:

- 22 i. **James Werner Parker** was born on Fri. Sep. 14, 2012 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, USA.



11. **Casey James Dorneman** (Edmund Henry-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Aug. 22, 1980. He graduated in the class of 1998 from Milbank High School in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He received his Bachelor of Science in Engineering degree about May, 2002 from Colorado School of Mines in Colorado City, Pueblo County, Colorado, USA.



- Casey James Dorneman and Laura Schwandt were married about Jun. 1, 2002. **Laura Schwandt**, daughter of Roger Schwandt and Linnea ___?___ Schwandt, was born about 1979. She graduated in the class of 1997 from Milbank High School in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She received her Bachelor of Science in Nursing degree in 2001 from Valparaiso University in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, USA. Laura Pediatric Nurse at Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center in Denver.

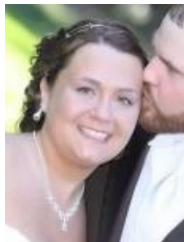


13. **Kristopher Edmund Dorneman** (Edmund Henry-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jan. 3, 1985.

Kristopher Edmund Dorneman and Lindsay Troska were married on Jun. 3, 2005 in Watertown. **Lindsay Troska** was born estimated 1985 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.



14. **Eric Douglas Medhaug** (Jane Ellen Dorneman-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jan. 24, 1983 in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 2001 from Veblen High School in Veblen, Marshall County, South Dakota, USA. He attended bet 2001 and 2006 at Northern State University in Aberdeen. Eric completed the program of Building Trades Technology in May, 2006 from Lake Area Vocational Technical Institute in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. He is employed in 2006 as a Construction Superintendent with Peska Construction in Sioux Falls. He became self employed in January 2007 as a Residential Contractor building homes in Sioux Falls.



Eric Douglas Medhaug and Jackelyn Sarah Starnes were married on Aug. 14, 2010 in Sioux Falls. **Jackelyn Sarah Starnes**, daughter of Steve Starnes and Sherri ___?___ King, was born on Sat. Jul. 17, 1982. She graduated in the class of 2000 from Lincoln High School in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. She was employed in 2002 as a Business Associate by Wells Fargo Bank in Sioux Falls. Jackelyn received her Bachelor's of Science Degree in Business Administration from Bellevue University in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, USA. Before 2010 she was also known as Jackelyn Sarah King.

Eric Douglas Medhaug and Jackelyn Sarah Starnes had the following child:

- 23 i. **Jackson Eric Medhaug** was born on Mon. May 7, 2012 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.



17. **Emily May Dorneman** (David Neil-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Dec. 26, 1990 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Emily May Dorneman and Jamie Alfred Brandt were married on Jun. 15, 2013 in Milbank. They will make their home in Revillo at 48022 SD Hwy 158. **Jamie Alfred Brandt**, son of Dale Brandt and Lori ___?___ Brandt, was born estimated 1990 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



19. **Stephanie Ann Dorneman** (Robert John-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Oct. 2, 1985 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Stephanie Ann Dorneman and Craig Winter were married estimated 2011. **Craig Winter** was born on Tue. Jun. 18, 1985.

Craig Winter and Stephanie Ann Dorneman had the following child:

- 24 i. **Lennon Maxwell Winter** was born on Wed. Jun. 11, 2014.



20. **Megan Marian Dorneman** (Robert John-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jun. 26, 1989.

Megan Marian Dorneman and CB Stratton were married estimated 2012. **CB Stratton** was born estimated 1989.

First Generation



1. **Vernon Edmund Loeschke** was born on Sat. Jun. 2, 1923 in Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He was born at the family homestead. He began his formal education when he attended grade school at Vernon #2, 1929 in Vernon Township. He graduated in the class of 1941 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Vernon began his life on the farm and farmed all of his life in Vernon Township. {Paragraph Break}

Vernon was a member of the Central United Methodist Church in Milbank. He was a former board member of the Nassau Farmers Elevator in Nassau, MN, and was a past Vernon Township supervisor.

Vernon's hobbies included refinishing furniture, hunting, gardening, and canning his produce. He was known for his great story telling and wonderful sense of humor. Vernon was a very humble and gentle man who always put others before himself. His lifelong occupation of farming gave him much joy. At Christmas he enjoyed making peanut brittle for his family and friends. He especially enjoyed his children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. Vernon had a strong faith in God.

He died on Fri. Jul. 22, 2005 at the age of 82 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Tue. Jul. 26, 2005 at Central United Methodist church in Milbank. Vernon was buried on Jul. 26, 2005 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.

Vernon Edmund Loeschke and Ruth Edna Schellberg were married on Nov. 28, 1958 in Bellingham. Following marriage, the couple lived on the family homestead in Vernon Township. **Ruth Edna Schellberg**, daughter of William Fred Schellberg and Mary Anna Hamann, was born on Sat. Apr. 18, 1925. She died on Tue. Apr. 29, 2003 at the age of 78 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Vernon Edmund Loeschke and Ruth Edna Schellberg had the following children:

- +2 i. **Gary Clifford Kienholz**, born Aug. 2, 1952; married Marsha Moser, Apr. 15, 1974.
- +3 ii. **Cheryl Ruth Kienholz**, born Jun. 24, 1956; married Neil Zochert, Jul. 14, 1979.
- +4 iii. **Lori Ann Loeschke**, born Dec. 27, 1959, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Donald William Richard, Aug. 29, 1981; married Joel O'Brien, Aug. 20, 1988.
- +5 iv. **Wayne Vernon Loeschke**, born Sep. 19, 1964; married Tracy Lee Reil, Sep. 4, 1993.

Second Generation

2. **Gary Clifford Kienholz** (Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Sat. Aug. 2, 1952.

Gary Clifford Kienholz and Marsha Moser were married on Apr. 15, 1974. **Marsha Moser** was born on Sun. Dec. 18, 1955.

Gary Clifford Kienholz and Marsha Moser had the following children:

- +6 i. **Amy Rae Kienholz**, born Feb. 25, 1976; married Michael Sagness, Jul. 11, 1998.
- +7 ii. **Steven Gary Kienholz**, born Aug. 5, 1978; married Emily __?__ Kienholz.

3. **Cheryl Ruth Kienholz** (Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Sun. Jun. 24, 1956.

Cheryl Ruth Kienholz and Neil Zochert were married on Jul. 14, 1979. Please tell us about **Neil Zochert** as no facts are available

Neil Zochert and Cheryl Ruth Kienholz had the following children:

- 8 i. **Wyatt Neil Zochert** was born on Tue. Nov. 16, 1982.
- 9 ii. **Casey Lynn Zochert** was born on Fri. Dec. 27, 1985.

4. **Lori Ann Loeschke** (Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Sun. Dec. 27, 1959 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She a member of the Class of 1978 at Grant-Deuel High School in Revillo. She attended college aft 1978 at Minnesota State University in Mankato.

Lori Ann Loeschke and Donald William Richard were married on Aug. 29, 1981. They were divorced on Apr. 23, 1985 in Blue Earth County. **Donald William Richard** was born about 1953.

Lori Ann Loeschke and Joel O'Brien were married on Aug. 20, 1988. **Joel O'Brien**, son of James Leonard O'Brien and Shirley Englert, was born on Tue. Nov. 22, 1955 in Hartley, O'Brien County, Iowa, USA.

5. **Wayne Vernon Loeschke** (Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Sat. Sep. 19, 1964.

Wayne Vernon Loeschke and Tracy Lee Reil were married on Sep. 4, 1993. Please tell us about **Tracy Lee Reil** as no facts are available

Wayne Vernon Loeschke and Tracy Lee Reil had the following children:

- 10 i. **Alicia Ann Loeschke** was born on Sat. Mar. 20, 1993.
- 11 ii. **Austin Allen Loeschke** was born on Wed. May 5, 1999.
- 12 iii. **Alexander Wayne Loeschke** was born about 2001.

Third Generation

6. **Amy Rae Kienholz** (Gary Clifford-2, Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 25, 1976.

Amy Rae Kienholz and Michael Sagness were married on Jul. 11, 1998. Please tell us about **Michael Sagness** as no facts are available

Michael Sagness and Amy Rae Kienholz had the following children:

- 13 i. Please tell us about **Trevor Sagness** as no facts are available
- 14 ii. Please tell us about **Kylie Sagness** as no facts are available

7. **Steven Gary Kienholz** (Gary Clifford-2, Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Sat. Aug. 5, 1978.

Steven Gary Kienholz and Emily ___?___ Kienholz were married. Please tell us about **Emily ___?___ Kienholz** as no facts are available

First Generation

1. **James Alexander Loeschke** was born on Sun. Sep. 26, 1926. He has 4 years of high school education in 1945. He was a Private First Class in the Regular Army enlisting Dec. 20, 1945 at Camp Joseph T Robinson in Little Rock.



James Alexander Loeschke and Mildred Lucile Schellberg were married on Sep. 23, 1953. **Mildred Lucile Schellberg**, daughter of William Fred Schellberg and Mary Anna Hamann, was born on Mon. Oct. 11, 1926 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Sat. Mar. 15, 1980 at the age of 53 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Was held at the Central United Methodist Church on Tue. Mar. 18, 1980 in Milbank. Mildred was buried about Mar. 18, 1980 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.

James Alexander Loeschke and Mildred Lucile Schellberg had the following children:

- +2 i. **Elaine Mary Loeschke**, born Jun. 27, 1955; married Troy Hewson, Jun. 14, 2003, Sturgis, Meade County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Kathleen Ann Loeschke**, born Jul. 3, 1957, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Gary Granquist, Apr. 3, 1976, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **John James Loeschke**, born Jun. 17, 1960; married Karen Marie Wollschlager, May 10, 1980, Nassau, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

James Alexander Loeschke and Leona Esther "Lee" Linderman were married on Jun. 21, 1981. **Leona Esther "Lee" Linderman** was born on Fri. Mar. 28, 1924 in Ree Heights, Hand County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Sun. Jan. 4, 2009 at the age of 84 at the Golden Living Center in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Second Generation



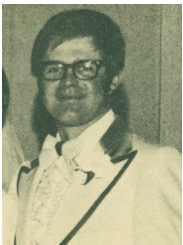
2. **Elaine Mary Loeschke** (James Alexander-1) was born on Mon. Jun. 27, 1955. She Teacher in Newell.



Elaine Mary Loeschke and Troy Hewson were married on Jun. 14, 2003 at First United Methodist Church in Sturgis. Please tell us about **Troy Hewson**, son of Harvey Hewson and Donna Nielsen, as no facts are available



3. **Kathleen Ann Loeschke** (James Alexander-1) was born on Wed. Jul. 3, 1957 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She works at the LaBolt Farmers Grain in South Shore.



Kathleen Ann Loeschke and Gary Granquist were married on Apr. 3, 1976 at Central United Methodist church in Milbank. The couple is at home at Strandburg following a wedding trip to northern Minnesota. **Gary Granquist**, son of Glen Granquist and Ramona Carlson, was born on Tue. Aug. 29, 1950. He and Kathy farm near in Stockholm.

Gary Granquist and Kathleen Ann Loeschke had the following children:

- +5 i. **Melissa Ann Granquist**, born Sep. 25, 1976; married Kipp Jurgens, Nov. 9, 1996, Strandburg, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +6 ii. **Jill Anita Granquist**, born Jan. 22, 1978; married Jason Orthaus, Sep. 9, 2000, Strandburg, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +7 iii. **Kevin Wayne Granquist**, born Dec. 8, 1986; married Emily Fieber, Oct. 29, 2011, Kranzburg, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +8 iv. **Ashley Lynn Granquist**, born Dec. 12, 1988; married Kendall Hagen, Jun. 14, 2014, Roslyn, Day County, South Dakota, USA.



4. **John James Loeschke** (James Alexander-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 17, 1960. He Farmer.



John James Loeschke and Karen Marie Wollschlager were married on May 10, 1980 at St. James Church in Nassau. **Karen Marie Wollschlager**, daughter of Ed Wollschlager and Kay Adelman, was born on Fri. Jan. 6, 1961.

John James Loeschke and Karen Marie Wollschlager had the following children:

- 9 i. **Matthew John Loeschke** was born on Wed. Sep. 10, 1980.
- 10 ii. **Kristen Marie Loeschke** was born on Sat. Apr. 24, 1982.
- 11 iii. **Lucas Andrew Loeschke** was born on Sun. Nov. 22, 1987.

Third Generation

5. **Melissa Ann Granquist** (Kathleen Ann Loeschke-2, James Alexander-1) was born on Sat. Sep. 25, 1976. She graduated in the class of 1995 from South Shore High School in South Shore, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She continues with her enrollment in the Lake Area Vo-Tech's nursing program in Watertown. Melissa is employed at Prairie Lakes Care Center in Watertown.

Melissa Ann Granquist and Kipp Jurgens were married on Nov. 9, 1996 at Tabor Lutheran Church in Strandburg, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. **Kipp Jurgens** was born on Fri. Aug. 1, 1975. He graduated in the class of 1993 from Watertown Senior High School, in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 1995 from Lake Area Vocational Technical Institute from the machine tool program in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Kipp is employed at Dynamic Engineering in Watertown.

Kipp Jurgens and Melissa Ann Granquist had the following children:

- 12 i. **Cole Ronald Jurgens** was born on Sat. Feb. 15, 1997.
- 13 ii. **Kallie Jo Jurgens** was born on Tue. Oct. 26, 1999.
- 14 iii. **Kale Wayne Jurgens** was born on Mon. Aug. 18, 2008.



6. **Jill Anita Granquist** (Kathleen Ann Loeschke-2, James Alexander-1) was born on Sun. Jan. 22, 1978. She graduated in the class of 1996 from South Shore High School in South Shore, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She is employed at the Hanson Eye Clinic in Watertown.



Jill Anita Granquist and Jason Orthaus were married on Sep. 9, 2000 at Tabor Lutheran Church in Strandburg, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. **Jason Orthaus**, son of Clarie Orthaus and Karla Schaefer, was born on Wed. May 29, 1974. He graduated in the class of 1996 from Florence High School in Florence, Codington, South Dakota, USA. He is farming near in Florence.

Jason Orthaus and Jill Anita Granquist had the following children:

- 15 i. **Jacey Lynn Orthaus** was born on Sun. Oct. 6, 2002.
- 16 ii. **Jaxon Kenneth Orthaus** was born on Thu. Jul. 6, 2006.
- 17 iii. **Jayda Jo Orthaus** was born on Wed. Oct. 29, 2008 at Prairie Lakes Healthcare System in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Jayda was born at 2:14 PM weighing 8 lb., 8 oz. and was 21 inches.

7. **Kevin Wayne Granquist** (Kathleen Ann Loeschke-2, James Alexander-1) was born on Mon. Dec. 8, 1986.

Kevin Wayne Granquist and Emily Fieber were married on Oct. 29, 2011 at Holy Rosary Church in Kranzburg. **Emily Fieber** was born about Sat. Jan. 2, 1988. She graduated in the class of 2006 from Deuel High School in Clear Lake, Deuel County, South Dakota, USA. She worked as an LPN in the Emergency Room at Prairie Lakes Hospital in Watertown. Emily

graduated from the Practical Nursing program becoming a Licensed Practical Nurse (LPN) in 2008 from Lake Area Vocational Technical Institute in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She received her Associate Degree (RN) in Nursing in 2009 from University of South Dakota in Vermillion, Clay County, South Dakota, USA. She started working as a R.N. at Milbank Area Hospital in Milbank.

Kevin Wayne Granquist and Emily Fieber had the following child:

- 18 i. **Logan Granquist** was born on Tue. Sep. 11, 2012.

8. **Ashley Lynn Granquist** (Kathleen Ann Loeschke-2, James Alexander-1) was born on Mon. Dec. 12, 1988.

Ashley Lynn Granquist and Kendall Hagen were married on Jun. 14, 2014 at Hidden Hill Lodge in Roslyn. **Kendall Hagen** was born estimated 1988.

Frederick Carl Loeschke (1888-1979)

Fred Loeschke was born in a sod house near Big Springs, NE and lived there until he was eight years old. Then he traveled by covered wagon with his parents, four brothers and two sisters the length of Neb. To Iowa and then north, wandering about until they came to Ortonville. He had attended school in a sod schoolhouse and later attended rural school in Alban No. 6 and the Willow Bend School.

When Traugott went to farming for himself in rural Big Stone, Fred was a hired man for Fred Koch, about three miles west of Milbank. One day when Fred visited Traugott, he met a cute dimpled neighbor girl, named Ruth Speckeen. She was too young, but Fred visited there occasionally for several years, traveling by bicycle at first. Poor roads and SD winds made this difficult to say the least. The Speckeens liked Fred and thought he was a good industrious young man. He finally got the horse and buggy and made the trip that way for two years. "Her dad always waited up for me to go home", Fred laughed. "It wasn't that he didn't trust me. That darn horse was so frisky, he had to hold him so I could get in the buggy or he'd have been away down the road before I got in."

When Ruth was 17 ½ the wedding was held on Nov. 27, 1913 at the home of her parents. Their attendants were Walter Loeschke and Esther Speckeen, twin sister of the bride. The wedding gown was made by Mrs. George Speckeen, sister-in-law of the bride. The newlyweds took a wedding trip from the Speckeen farm to the Koch farm west of Milbank where they lived the next five years. Fred's father gave him a team of horses for a wedding present and he had \$700 to start farming. The groom had been working for Fred Koch on the same land for wages of \$325 a year, except the last year when he got an extra \$15 bonus for a job well done.

While Fred farmed the 160 acres, he wasn't alone. Ruth sometimes drove the horses on the binder as they harvested wheat and oats. They also raised corn and livestock. Florence was born on the Koch farm and died 15 months later of spinal meningitis. Ralph was also born there.

When the Bracht farm a half mile north became vacant they moved there. Margaret and Evelyn were born during the 12 years they lived there. In the 17 years they lived in the Grant Center community, Fred served on the school board and they were active members of the Grant Center Church. Fred served for years as a class leader and Sunday School Superintendent. He also sang in a men's quartet.

In 1930 they became owners for the first time when Ruth's folks sold them their place 2 ½ miles southwest of Big Stone, and he started to plant trees. After the drouth of the 30's he started raising evergreen seedlings and also got interested in flower gardening. He has 200 varieties of mums and 2000 plants. He also raised large number of glads. Ruth helped. Many a night she and Fred carried buckets of water to the flowers till ten or later to keep them blooming. He sold flowers, plants, and evergreen seedlings and was a licensed nurseryman.

The children attended high school in Big Stone City and they all attended Tabor Evangelical church in Big Stone.

After retiring from farming, Fred and Ruth accompanied Margaret and LaVern on a trip to the west coast, saw the Black Hills, Montana, Wyoming, Washington, Oregon and went down the coast to visit Evelyn in California. They also visited Fred's birthplace in western Nebraska.

In 1974 they sold the farm and moved into a mobile home in Big Stone City. Later they moved into an apartment. Fred died Nov. 1, 1979, aged 91 ½. He was alert and interested in daily events until the bone cancer caused his death. He enjoyed recalling the many events of his early life and told them in great detail. Fred and Ruth celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary at the home of Ralph and Lavina in 1978.

Ralph and Lavina farmed until 1972, then built a home in Big Stone City and moved there. Ralph worked at various jobs until he retired, and Lavina helps many people with her work as a seamstress. Their children are Arlyn, who works as a trucker for the soybean mill at Dawson, MN; Glenda Moser, who is employed at First Federal Bank in Milbank, and Don, who is at present employed at Rausch Bros. Granite Co. of Ortonville.

Frederick Carl Loeschke (1888-1979)

160

Margaret married Lavern Cooper and has lived in Illinois for many years. After her children were grown she has worked in the district attorney's office until she retired.

Evelyn worked in the office of a large oil company of California for many years and has now retired.

First Generation

1. **Florence Evangeline Loeschke** was born on Sat. Jul. 22, 1916 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She was born on the Koch farm. She died of spinal meningitis on Sun. Oct. 28, 1917 at the age of 1 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

First Generation



1. **Ralph Frederick Loeschke** was born on Fri. Jun. 7, 1918 in Grant Center Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Tue. Apr. 23, 2013 at the age of 94 at Milbank Area Avera Hospital in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



Ralph Frederick Loeschke and Lavine Mae Lau were married on Sep. 15, 1942. **Lavine Mae Lau**, daughter of Alexander Carl Lau and Mary ___?___ Lau, was born on Tue. Dec. 5, 1922.

Ralph Frederick Loeschke and Lavine Mae Lau had the following children:

- +2 i. **Arlan Ralph Loeschke**, born Mar. 27, 1944, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Luciana Venegas, May 25, 1963; married Barbara J Schwartz Hoffman, 1980.
- +3 ii. **Glenda Garnet Loeschke**, born Oct. 8, 1949; married Wayne Mueller, Jun. 6, 1970; married Calvin Moser, 1976.
- +4 iii. **Donovan Alex Loeschke**, born Apr. 24, 1957; married Cynthia Moser, Feb. 26, 1977.

Second Generation

2. **Arlan Ralph Loeschke** (Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Mon. Mar. 27, 1944 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Arlan Ralph Loeschke and Luciana Venegas were married on May 25, 1963. They were divorced on Jan. 28, 1980 in Lac Qui Parle County. Please tell us about **Luciana Venegas** as no facts are available

Arlan Ralph Loeschke and Luciana Venegas had the following children:

- +5 i. **LaWayne Arlyn Loeschke**, born Aug. 15, 1963; married Roberta Jo Norman, Apr. 18, 1981.
- +6 ii. **Lonnie Brian Loeschke**, born Jan. 28, 1966; married Teresa Jo Ann Verna Olson, Sep. 20, 1986, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- +7 iii. **Craig Allan Loeschke**, born Nov. 28, 1968; married Vickie L Hampshire, 1990.

Arlan Ralph Loeschke and Barbara J Schwartz Hoffman were married in 1980. **Barbara J Schwartz Hoffman** was born about 1946.

3. **Glenda Garnet Loeschke** (Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Sat. Oct. 8, 1949.

Glenda Garnet Loeschke and Wayne Mueller were married on Jun. 6, 1970. They were divorced in 1973. Please tell us about **Wayne Mueller** as no facts are available

Wayne Mueller and Glenda Garnet Loeschke had the following child:

- +8 i. **Julianne Lavina Mueller**, born Oct. 28, 1970, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Chad Beaver, May 26, 1990.

Glenda Garnet Loeschke and Calvin Moser were married in 1976. They were divorced in 1977. Please tell us about **Calvin Moser** as no facts are available

4. **Donovan Alex Loeschke** (Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Wed. Apr. 24, 1957.

Donovan Alex Loeschke and Cynthia Moser were married on Feb. 26, 1977. Please tell us about **Cynthia Moser**, daughter of Norma Jean ___?___ Moser, as no facts are available

Donovan Alex Loeschke and Cynthia Moser had the following children:

- +9 i. **Derrick Loeschke**, born Jun. 17, 1977; married Eliza ___?___ Loeschke, Oct. 11, 2008, Big Stone City, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- 10 ii. **Kendra Jean Loeschke** was born on Sun. Oct. 6, 1985.

Third Generation

5. **LaWayne Arlyn Loeschke** (Arlan Ralph-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 15, 1963.

LaWayne Arlyn Loeschke and Roberta Jo "Bobbi Jo" Norman were married on Apr. 18, 1981. They were divorced on Oct. 23, 1991 in Lac Qui Parle County. **Roberta Jo "Bobbi Jo" Norman**, daughter of ___?___ 6839 ___?___ and ___?___ 6540 ___?___, was born on Fri. Jun. 15, 1962.

LaWayne Arlyn Loeschke and Roberta Jo Norman had the following children:

- 11 i. **Dawn Marie Loeschke** was born on Mon. Oct. 11, 1982 in Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.
- 12 ii. **Emily Sue Loeschke** was born on Tue. Mar. 26, 1985 in Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

6. **Lonnie Brian Loeschke** (Arlan Ralph-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Fri. Jan. 28, 1966.

Lonnie Brian Loeschke and Teresa Jo Ann Verna Olson were married on Sep. 20, 1986 in Hennepin County. **Teresa Jo Ann Verna Olson**, daughter of Leroy Melvin Olson and Jocile Marlys Johnson, was born on Thu. Dec. 30, 1965.

7. **Craig Allan Loeschke** (Arlan Ralph-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Thu. Nov. 28, 1968.

Craig Allan Loeschke and Vickie L Hampshire were married in 1990. **Vickie L Hampshire**, daughter of Donald Eugene Hampshire and Nancy J Stephen, was born on Sat. May 2, 1970.

8. **Julianne Lavina Mueller** (Glenda Garnet Loeschke-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Wed. Oct. 28, 1970 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Julianne Lavina Mueller and Chad Bieber were married on May 26, 1990. Please tell us about **Chad Bieber** as no facts are available

9. **Derrick Loeschke** (Donovan Alex-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 17, 1977.

Derrick Loeschke and Eliza ___?___ Loeschke were married on Oct. 11, 2008 at Tabor United Methodist church in Big Stone City. **Eliza ___?___ Loeschke** was born on Tue. Dec. 6, 1983. She graduated in the class of 2002 from Central High School in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA. She graduated in the class of 2007 in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. Eliza was a Registered Nurse at Milbank Area Hospital Avera Health in Milbank.

First Generation

1. **Margaret Ruth Loeschke** was born on Sun. Aug. 1, 1920. She died on Tue. Jun. 1, 2010 at the age of 89 in Roscoe Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.

Margaret Ruth Loeschke and LaVerne Wilson Cooper were married on Jul. 25, 1941 in Charleston. **LaVerne Wilson Cooper** was born on Thu. Mar. 23, 1916. He Enlistmed for the Philippine Department Mar. 31, 1941 in Chicago. He died on Sat. Nov. 30, 1991 at the age of 75 in South Beloit, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA. LaVerne soft drink distributor for many years. He supervisor of Rockton Township for a number of years. LaVerne was buried in Rosco Township, Winnebago Beliot County, Illinois, USA.

LaVerne Wilson Cooper and Margaret Ruth Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Maralyn Ruth Cooper**, born Nov. 9, 1941, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Roger Gable, Jan. 20, 1962, Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- +3 ii. **Carol Jean Cooper**, born Jan. 1, 1947, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; married Doyle Dorris, Oct. 11, 1969, Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- +4 iii. **Donna Lynn Cooper**, born Jun. 4, 1948, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; married Raymond Cornell, Sep. 9, 1967, Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA; married Dennis Shipler, Aug. 19, 1978, Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- +5 iv. **Richard Arthur Cooper**, born Aug. 18, 1951, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; married Jean Miller, Sep. 23, 1978, Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.

Margaret Ruth Loeschke and Richard Jaenecke were married on Aug. 15, 1993. Please tell us about **Richard Jaenecke** as no facts are available

Second Generation

2. **Maralyn Ruth Cooper** (Margaret Ruth Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Nov. 9, 1941 at Ortonville Hospital in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She Administrative assistant in a bank in Tampa.

Maralyn Ruth Cooper and Roger Gable were married on Jan. 20, 1962 in Rockton. They were divorced in Dec. 1982. Please tell us about **Roger Gable** as no facts are available

Roger Gable and Maralyn Ruth Cooper had the following children:

- 6 i. **Kevin Gable** was born on Sun. Jul. 18, 1965 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA. He was adopted.
- 7 ii. **Carolyn Gable** was born on Tue. Aug. 22, 1978 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA. She was adopted.

3. **Carol Jean Cooper** (Margaret Ruth Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jan. 1, 1947 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA. She RN in Rockford Memorial Hosp. in Rockford.

Carol Jean Cooper and Doyle Dorris were married on Oct. 11, 1969 in Rockton. **Doyle Dorris** Accountant.

Doyle Dorris and Carol Jean Cooper had the following children:

- 8 i. **Gregory Dorris** was born on Thu. May 1, 1975 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- 9 ii. **Lesley Ann Dorris** was born on Wed. Nov. 15, 1978 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.

4. **Donna Lynn Cooper** (Margaret Ruth Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 4, 1948 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA. She Small interior decorating supply shop named "the Decoration Den."

Donna Lynn Cooper and Raymond Cornell were married on Sep. 9, 1967 in Rockton. They were divorced in Dec. 1970. Please tell us about **Raymond Cornell** as no facts are available

Donna Lynn Cooper and Dennis Shipler were married on Aug. 19, 1978 in Rockton. **Dennis Shipler** Owner construction Co..

Dennis Shipler and Donna Lynn Cooper had the following child:

- 10 i. **Eric Arthur Shipler** was born on Sun. Mar. 25, 1979 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.

5. **Richard Arthur Cooper** (Margaret Ruth Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Aug. 18, 1951 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA. He Expediter in Woodward Governor Co..

Richard Arthur Cooper and Jean Miller were married on Sep. 23, 1978 in Rockton. Please tell us about **Jean Miller** as no facts are available

Richard Arthur Cooper and Jean Miller had the following children:

- 11 i. **Linsay Cooper** was born on Tue. May 22, 1984 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- 12 ii. **Jenna Cooper** was born on Mon. Oct. 6, 1986 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- 13 iii. **Rachel Cooper** was born on Sun. Sep. 10, 1989.

First Generation

1. **Evelyn May Loeschke** was born on Sun. Aug. 20, 1922.

Evelyn May Loeschke and Alton J. Gros were married on Aug. 14, 1942 or Sep. 12, 1941. They were divorced on Apr. 17, 1956. Please tell us about **Alton J. Gros** as no facts are available

Alton J. Gros and Evelyn May Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Penny Mae Gros**, born Oct. 16, 1949, Los Angeles County, California, USA; married Lee D. Woolever, Aug. 22, 1970, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- +3 ii. **Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros**, born Nov. 14, 1952, Los Angeles County, California, USA; married Frank S. Fazio Jr., Apr. 29, 1972, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA; married Bruce Michael Mondello, Apr. 23, 1983, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

Evelyn May Loeschke and Willaim A. Krug were married in 1966. They were divorced in Feb. 1969 in Los Angeles. They were married on Jun. 16, 1972 in Los Angeles. **Willaim A. Krug** was born about 1926.

Willaim A. Krug and Evelyn May Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Penny Mae Gros**, born Oct. 16, 1949, Los Angeles County, California, USA; married Lee D. Woolever, Aug. 22, 1970, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- +3 ii. **Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros**, born Nov. 14, 1952, Los Angeles County, California, USA; married Frank S. Fazio Jr., Apr. 29, 1972, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA; married Bruce Michael Mondello, Apr. 23, 1983, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

Second Generation

2. **Penny Mae Gros** (Evelyn May Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Oct. 16, 1949 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Penny Mae Gros and Lee D. Woolever were married on Aug. 22, 1970 in Los Angeles. **Lee D. Woolever**, son of ___?___ Wilson, was born on Wed. Jun. 2, 1948 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Lee D. Woolever and Penny Mae Gros had the following children:

- 4 i. **Shelby K. Woolever** was born on Fri. Oct. 13, 1972 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- 5 ii. **Justin D. Woolever** was born on Fri. Feb. 6, 1976 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

3. **Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros** (Evelyn May Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Nov. 14, 1952 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros and Frank S. Fazio Jr. were married on Apr. 29, 1972 in Los Angeles. They were divorced on Jan. 13, 1980 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. **Frank S. Fazio Jr.** was born about 1952.

Frank S. Fazio and Jacalyn Ruth Gros had the following children:

- 6 i. **Lisa V. Fazio** was born on Wed. Jul. 24, 1974 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- 7 ii. **Jamie M. Fazio** was born on Thu. Jan. 20, 1977.

Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros and Bruce Michael Mondello were married on Apr. 23, 1983 in Clark County. Please tell us about **Bruce Michael Mondello** as no facts are available

Bruce Michael Mondello and Jacalyn Ruth Gros had the following child:

- 8 i. **Robert Bruce Mondello** was born on Sat. Sep. 29, 1984 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Emma Marie Louise Loeschke (1891-1988)

Emma Loeschke was born in a sod house in western Nebraska and lived there until her 5th birthday. Then the family of seven children and their parents set out in two covered wagons to find a better place to live. She recalls some things about the trip, and it seemed like a long, long journey. She was six when they moved to the McFarland farm southeast of Milbank where Mrs. Duane McFarland and her son Glen now live. She remembered that her uncle Carl Sass and family lived across the creek where Karl Loeschke now lives. Later the Sass family lived where John Loeschke now lives. She and Aunt Lena Sass would come wheeling the baby buggy, planning to go fishing in the creek and Emma would be expected to take care of the little Sass cousins.

When Emma was 12, the family moved to a farm about five miles west, and she finished grade school in the Willow Bend school.

Emma met Paul in an unusual way. Herman Ferber, a brother-in-law of Ed and Anna Loeschke, was trying to help find a housekeeper for Paul Quade and his father and brothers, as Paul's mother had recently died. He brought Paul (by horse and buggy) to see the Loeschkes, and to try to persuade Emma to take the job. Nothing was decided, so a few days later, Paul came again, brought by Dietrick Reil, who had a car. Again they visited and persuaded Emma to take the job, not only as a housekeeper, but as Paul's wife. In less than a month she was married at Emanuel Lutheran Church to Paul Quade, with Walter Loeschke and Amanda Steinlicht as their attendants. After dinner at her parents' home they started for the Quade home in Garfield township. They had supper at the Herman Ferber home south of Corona and arrived late at the Quade home. Transportation was by a team of horses and a two seated spring buggy. Emma recalls two wedding gifts: A white dresser scarf from Amanda Steinlicht and a pink glass, fluted bowl in a silver stand with a handle from her sister Alma. The neighbors couldn't charivari the newlyweds right away as Grandma Quade had so recently passed away and Paul thought it didn't seem right to have such revelry. Later they all met at the Herman Jurgens home and Paul gave them some money for treats. The young couple were invited too and Emma met her new neighbors.

They lived with Grandpa Quade for a year. Then Paul rented the Rob White farm near Corona. Here they were neighbors of the Zeigler family who still remain their friends. After two years they moved to a farm about one and one-half miles north of Corona and also lived on that farm two years. Then Paul was given a bare quarter section of land about four miles north of Corona by his father. The pasture there is still virgin prairie. He broke some of the land, made a well, a barn and a henhouse the first year, and the family moved into the henhouse for a while. A year later they moved back to Grandpa Quade's for a year to care for him while the new house was being built. It wasn't completed as soon as planned, so they again set up temporary living in the henhouse, and when it got too cold there, they lived in the hoghouse for a month and finally moved into the new house in December, 1922.

He three children attended school a half mile north of their home. Their church and church school were also located there. When Walter was about 13, Emma sent him to the Drake place (a mile south) with the Model T to get some ripe cucumbers for her. When Walter cranked the car to start it for the trip back it jerked and broke a bone in his arm. Russell Drake had to drive Walter home. It was late that day before Paul came home with his team from the Hamilton place near Corona where he had been plowing. Then, even though late, they still had to take the patient to Ortonville to see the Doctor. The Dr. wrapped it without a cast and sent them home. Paul drove Walter to school the next day, which was a treat, but after that he has to walk.

On June 3, 1933 a tornado did severe damage on their farm. When the clouds looked extremely threatening Paul came home from the field with horses and the boys were helping him unhitch and put the horses in the barn. Four WPA road workers also drove their team and wagon into the barn, and eleven cows were sheltered there. Evelyn tried to shoo the little chickens into the henhouse, where she waited out the storm, and Emma was in the house. When the storm was over, the top half of the barn was gone, the hoghouse roof was blown off and ten of the eleven cows had gotten out of the barn. The eleventh cow was pinned down by debris but recovered. Fences were ruined so the remainder of that year was spent repairing the damage. Several farms had much damage and the Christ Lutheran Church was also blown down just a half mile north. One neighbor just east of Quades was killed in the storm.

In 1935 Paul, Emma and Grandma Loeschke accompanied Ray and Alice to Michigan for a visit. Ray was looking into the

possibility of moving there and did so later that year.

Evelyn Quade married Alvin Greiner in 1939 and they settled on a farm northeast of Wilmot. The Greiners had a dairy farm for a number of years. They had seven children and later moved to Lebanon, OR. where Evelyn and some of her children still live.

When World War II began, Walter Quade was drafted and spent almost four years in the Army. This included the time spent in Iceland, Ireland and France. He met Evelyn King in Northern Ireland and they were married in 1945. He returned to the US later that year and Evelyn made the voyage in 1946. Walter began doing construction work, and bought his present farm about 1950 and began farming. He was Rural Route Mail substitute carrier for 34 years. During this time he was doing much construction work in the area while Evelyn and their two older sons did farm work. As the sons matured the construction work took over and the farming grew less finally letting the farm out to a renter. Walt retire from his work as a regular mail carrier in Jan. 1987 with pension after three years on this job.

Leslie married Malie Thomas in 1952 and moved to a farm a mile south of Paul and Emma. Malie had emigrated from Holland with her parents in 1951. They came to join Malie's sister who had come to SD as a war bride.

After Paul's death in 1969, Emma continued to live in her home on the farm until she was no longer able to live alone. During that time she spent one winter in Oregon with Evelyn Greiner. Evelyn Quade accompanied her on the bus trip to Oregon, and she came home in the spring by plane to Fargo. She also visited her brother Raymond in Arizona one summer, going by bus, again accompanied by Evelyn, also Alma Schweer and Hilda Brehmer. Emma's thirteen grandchildren and their children and grandchildren gave her great pleasure when they came to visit. Her remarkable memory amazed everyone. She died after a very short illness on Mar. 23, 1988, just before her 97th birthday. Buried in Milbank Cemetery.



1991 Family Reunion



First Generation



1. **Leslie Harvey Quade** was born on Wed. Jul. 19, 1911 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA. Emma Marie Louise Loeschke is his biological mother. He was adopted in 1915. He was adopted by Paul John William Quade. He has farmed throughout the years. He has served on the county school board for approximately 20 years and on the township board for 30 years. Leslie , as notified by Munwilder funeral home, died on Wed. Apr. 11, 2012 at the age of 100.

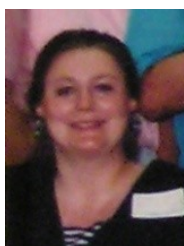


Leslie and family live 3 1/2 miles north of Corona. Leslie Harvey Quade and Amalia Josephine "Malie" Thomas were married on Jul. 19, 1952 in Webster. Both Malie and Leslie enjoy nearby motorhome camping, bus tours and flight travel. They actively take part in as much of the grandchildren's lives as possible through letters, phone calls, visits and special events and celebrations. For this, we are truly thankful. **Amalia Josephine "Malie" Thomas**, daughter of Mathias J Thomas and Wilhelmina H Thomas, was born on Wed. Mar. 9, 1932 in Holland. She worked for 6 years, between 1965 and 1971 at Big Stone Canning Factory in Big Stone City. She was employed for over 27 years, between 1971 and 1998 at Wilmot Nursing Home in Wilmot. She had previously completed another 6 years of work at the Big Stone Canning Factory. Amalia, continues to work extremely hard at home and outside the home. Through the years, she has helped and continues to help upkeep the farm near Corona. Malie is very involved with church and the community.

Leslie Harvey Quade and Amalia Josephine Thomas had the following children:

- +2 i. **Susan Jeanette Quade**, born Jun. 16, 1954; married Anthony Paul Van Overbeke, Jun. 2, 1979, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Jerry Matthew Quade**, born Mar. 31, 1962; married Rebecca Ann Serie, Jul. 19, 1986, Lake Benton, Lincoln County, Minnesota, USA.

Second Generation



2. **Susan Jeanette Quade** (Leslie Harvey-1) was born on Wed. Jun. 16, 1954. She received a Nursing degree in 1976 from Presentation College in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.



Susan Jeanette Quade and Anthony Paul Van Overbeke were married on Jun. 2, 1979 in Wilmot. **Anthony Paul Van Overbeke**, son of Alphonse M. Van Overbeke and Julia Bertha Nuytten, was born on Mon. Jun. 25, 1956 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA. He a victim of cancer, died on Mon. Sep. 3, 2012 at the age of 56 at his home in Eagan, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.

Anthony Paul Van Overbeke and Susan Jeanette Quade had the following children:

- +4 i. **Anthony Paul James "Tony" Van Overbeke II**, born Oct. 22, 1981; married Alicia Orlando, Aug. 2, 2009.
- 5 ii. **Alicia Amalia Julia Van Overbeke** was born on Thu. Aug. 21, 1986.



3. **Jerry Matthew Quade** (Leslie Harvey-1) was born on Sat. Mar. 31, 1962. He received a degree in Dairy Manufacturing from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. He was employed at Bongards Creameries in Carver County. As General Manager Jerry frequently travels throughout the USA. for the business as well as tending to daily business and operations. The traveling includes the promotion of cheese sales and public relations. He enjoys golfing, boating and spending time with his family. Jerry became Division Manager for the Paynesville and Duluth operations at AMPI in Paynesville. AMPI has 4000 dairy farmers in a 5 state area of which 1000 farmers are in Jerry's division. This area he is responsible for is approximately 2/3 of Minnesota. He enjoys football, camping and family

time



Jerry Matthew Quade and Rebecca Ann Serie were married on Jul. 19, 1986 at Saint Genevieve's Catholic Church in Lake Benton. **Rebecca Ann Serie**, daughter of Francis Merlyn Serie and June M Severance, was born on Tue. Mar. 3, 1964. She graduated High School from Lake Benton Secondary in Lake Benton, Lincoln County, Minnesota, USA. She was employd as an elementary education teacher. Becki is presently an at-home Mom. She enjoys the challenges, thrills and excitement of watching McKenzie, Matthew and McKayla grow and change daily. Rebecca was hired to teach Kindergarten at Paynesville Elemenatary in Paynesville. She has coordinated and taught in the Early Childhood Family Education program since 1999 as well as began a Preschool program in Paynesville. She enjoys camping, walking and family time..

Jerry Matthew Quade and Rebecca Ann Serie had the following children:

- 6 i. **McKensey Ann Quade** was born on Tue. Jun. 23, 1992 in Waconia, Carver County, Minnesota, USA. She weighed 9 lbs. 5 oz. and was 21" in length. McKenzie Ann is 6 years old and has completed her kindergarten year with sucess. She was selected to the kindergarten Principal's Honor Roll and Gatherine of Champions for academic progress throughout the year. She participates in Dance, Gymnastics and Girl Scouts. And, above all, is a terrific big sister to Matthew and McKayla.



- 7 ii. **Matthew Leslie Quade** was born on Thu. Apr. 25, 1996 in Waconia, Carver County, Minnesota, USA. He weighed 9 lbs. 5 oz. and was 21" in length. Matthew Leslie is 2 years old and accomplishing great things each day. He loves to be with McKenzie and make baby McKayla laugh. He loves all trucks, places, fish, the outdoors and digging in the dirt and sandbox. He's a little man!



- 8 iii. **McKayla Ariel Quade** was born on Tue. Aug. 26, 1997 in Norwood Young America, Carver County, Minnesota, USA. She weighed 9 lbs. 8 oz. and was 21 1/2" in length. McKayla Ariel is 10 months and trying her hardest to keep up with McKenzie and Matthew. She enjoys their company. She's developing quite a personality and loves outside and stroller rides.



Third Generation



4. **Anthony Paul James "Tony" Van Overbeke II** (Susan Jeanette Quade-2, Leslie Harvey-1) was born on Thu. Oct. 22, 1981.



- Anthony Paul James "Tony" Van Overbeke II and Alicia Orlando were married on Aug. 2, 2009. **Alicia Orlando** was born about Sun. Mar. 6, 1977.

Anthony Paul James Van Overbeke and Alicia Orlando had the following children:

- 9 i. **Anthony Paul James Van Overbeke III** was born on Mon. Dec. 17, 2012 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. He was born at 8:46pm and weighed in at 7# 6oz and was 20 1/4in long.
- 10 ii. **Alexis Joy Van Overbeke** was born on Sat. Nov. 22, 2014 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. She weighed in at 7# 6oz and was 20 1/2in long.



Family at 100th Birthday

First Generation



1. **Walter Theodore Quade** was born on Tue. Jan. 25, 1916 in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He was a Lutheran. He served in US Army during WWII bet Feb. 26, 1942 and Oct. 13, 1945. He left South Dakota on February 26, 1942 for entry into military service. His entry into service took place at Fort Des Moines, Iowa.

He was allowed his first furlough home in May and it was good to be back again. Many pictures were taken, before his return to camp.

He left Fort Des Moines to begin basic training on February 26, 1942 in Fort Jackson, Richland Co., South Carolina, USA.

He departed the US on October 6, 1942 for his next assignment arriving on August 19, 1942 in Iceland. On August 5th, 1942, Pvt. 1st. Class Walter T. Quade was transported with Co. L. 118th. Inf. Div. US Army on board the Polish Ship Batori, destination Iceland. Also known as the land of fire and ice, because of the many hot springs and volcanoes and at the same time the ever present snow and icy glaciers. Known too as the land of midnight sun because of the long twilight hours in the summer time. Here Walter would spend the next 15 months.

The specialized training that Co. L. received in Iceland consisted of learning to ski. This was in preparation for the invasion of Europe, which was to have taken place in Norway.

When they were not skiing the troops unloaded large ships from the USA into small ships, destination unknown.

He departed Iceland for the European Theater of Operation (ETO) on November 1, 1943. He arrived on Nov 5, 1943. He departed the ETO, destination USA as part of the demobilization on September 26, 1945. He separated from military service on October 13, 1945 in Fort McCoy, Monroe, Wisconsin, USA

Walter died on Mon. Jul. 8, 1996 at the age of 80 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Walter was buried on Jul. 12, 1996 at Garfield Cemetery in Garfield Township. Service address: C. L., 118th Inf., APO 129, New York City. Source: Wilmot Enterprise February 24, 1944.



Walter Theodore Quade and Martha Evelyn King were married on Mar. 5, 1945 at Killowen Parish Church in Coleraine. Walter and family lived one mile east of Wilmot. After Walter passed in 1996, Martha Evelyn built a house in Wilmot and moved from the farm. **Martha Evelyn King**, daughter of Edward King and Mary Ann Johnston, was born on Wed. Mar. 9, 1927 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland, UK. She was a Lutheran. She departed New York, New York on the RMS Queen Mary and on January 10, 1956, arrived at Southampton, England. This was her first trip back to her home after heading to America with her new husband.

Walter Theodore Quade and Martha Evelyn King had the following children:

- +2 i. **Edward Walter Quade**, born May 25, 1947, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Marcia May Miller, Dec. 26, 1966, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **James David Quade**, born Nov. 28, 1949, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Donna Lucille Hill, Nov. 16, 1968, Waubay, Day County, South Dakota, USA; married Thelma Velarde Baldesco, Sep. 12, 2009, Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming, USA.
- +4 iii. **Cheryl MaryAnn Quade**, born Oct. 21, 1952, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Mark James Rondeau, Oct. 21, 1971, Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA; married Scott Bassett, Feb. 26, 1994, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Jonathan Paul Quade**, born Dec. 29, 1965, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Tammy Jean Pedersen, Aug. 30, 1986, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

Second Generation



2. **Edward Walter Quade** (Walter Theodore-1) was born on Sun. May 25, 1947 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He was baptized on Jun. 15, 1947 at Christ Lutheran Church in Garfield Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He was a first grader at Wilmot Public School bet Sep. 1953 and May, 1954 in Wilmot. Edward attended a one room country K-8 grade school bet 1954 and 1962 at District #3 in Lake Township. He had two classmates most of the eight years at Lake 3. Grades 1, 2, 3 and 4 were taught by Hazel Larson. The fall semester of the 5th grade was taught by Mrs. Beirchum of New Effington. The spring semester of the 5th grade was taught by Mrs. Franie Cruse and grades 6, 7 and 8 were taught by Mrs. Langworthy. He was confirmed on Apr. 15, 1962 at Christ Lutheran Church in Garfield Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He attended Sr. High School bet 1962 and 1966 at Wilmot High School in Wilmot. Edward graduated in the class of 1966 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He majored in Electronic Engineering bet 1966 and 1971 at South Dakota State University in Brookings. He Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering on Jan. 31, 1971 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. Edward was Commissioned a 2nd Lt. in the United States Air Force Jan. 31, 1971 at South Dakota State University in Brookings. He served as a Civil Engening Officer in the United States Air Force from Feb. 10, 1971 to Jun. 30, 1973 in Ellsworth AFB. He was employed, beginning August 20, 1973 at University of Nebraska - Computing Services Network in Lincoln. He began his employment with the University of Nebraska on August 20, 1973 as a computer programmer. Tasks included writing or modifying computer program logic to derive new results according to new or revised requirements. At the time programs were maintained using punch cards. After 6 months was promoted to a programmer analyst where tasks included developing program specifications from department requirements from which programmers would write programs to accomplish the required tasks.

In 1979 accepted the position of Data Base Administrator for the University of Nebraska with responsibilities for installation and maintenance of the Data Base Management System (DBMS) software, and security, availability and recoverability of the data. The initial DBMS in 1979 was IMS (Information Management System). This DBMS became the host for the University HR systems and the Lincoln campus student information system.

In June of 1983 he departed from the University for a private venture, and returned in August of 1984 to his old DBMS position at the University.

In 1985/6 the University licensed IDMS (Integrated Data Management System) as another DBMS. IDMS was the host for two applications, a system to manage the Alumni membership and Foundation donors records; and a system to manage financial aid for the Lincoln and Omaha student systems.

In 1989 the University initiated a project to upgrade their student information systems (SIS) to an application that was fully integrated between the functions required in a student information system. This new SIS was implemented on three of the University campuses, UNL, UNO and UNK. The UNL and UNO implementation of the new application needed to be hosted on yet another DBMS called DB2. So DB2 was installed as the host DBMS for this new SIS. Over the next 4 or 5 years IDMS and IMS were no longer required as DB2 became the host DBMS for the student financial aid as it was an integral part of the new SIS; and the University HR system was upgraded and implemented with DB2 as the host DBMS. The Alumni and Foundation system were removed from the University environment.

In 1998 and 99 became involved with activities in preparation for Y2K. One of which required replacing the University accounting system. The SAP R3 system was the chosen application. It was implemented with DB2 as the host DBMS. The implantation of SAP R3 produced considerable growth in the DBMS systems. The DBMS environment grew from the 1200 data base tables for the SIS applications to nearly 5000 with the SAP R3 application. Today the SIS environments are static but retained for access to the historical SIS data. Today the number of data base tables that contain data in each of the 4 SAP

R3 instances exceeds 27,000. Edward joined the Nazarene Church at First Church of the Nazarene in Lincoln in 1974. Named after grandfather Edward King, mother's brother Edward and his father, Walter.



Edward Walter Quade and Marcia May Miller were married on Dec. 26, 1966 at First United Presbyterian Church in Wilmot. Married by Rev. Robert L. Thaden Sr. Attendants: Kathryn Munro - friend of bride, Robert L. Thaden Jr. - friend of groom. **Marcia May Miller**, daughter of Earl James Miller and Lois Annette Bernstein, was born on Thu. May 20, 1948 in Preston, Fillmore County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1966 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She was a Housewife. Marcia joined the Nazarene Church at First Church of the Nazarene in Lincoln in 1974. Named after one of Earl's cousins (Marcia) and her grandmother, Erma May Holmes Bernstein Minder.

The following is written by Marcia Miller Quade:

I lived with Grandpa and Grandma Minder for a time when I was a baby, then lived with them from the age of 8 to the age of 18 when I married Ed Quade. Grandpa died in Oct. of my senior year in high school. He died of cancer. We took care of him at home with the help of relatives, and friends in the community. Uncle Dean's wife, Helen, was a nurse. She was sitting with Grandpa when he died. Aunt Barbara was also a nurse and helped care for him when she visited.

Edward Walter Quade and Marcia May Miller had the following children:

- +6 i. **David Edward Quade**, born May 3, 1970, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA; married Kristi Kay Thorne, Jul. 3, 1993, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.
- +7 ii. **Brian Paul Quade**, born Nov. 10, 1971, Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA; married Amber Joy Rodgers, Nov. 11, 1995, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.
- +8 iii. **Jennifer Elizabeth Quade**, born Jan. 29, 1976, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.



3. **James David Quade** (Walter Theodore-1) was born on Mon. Nov. 28, 1949 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He was a Lutheran. He began his formal education (Kindergarden) bet Jan. 1956 and May, 1956 at Kilowen Public School in Coleraine. James attended a one room country grade school bet 1956 and 1964 at District #3 in Lake Township. He attended Sr. High School bet 1964 and 1968 at Wilmot High School in Wilmot. He graduated in the class of 1968 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. James worked as a farm hand for Bob Pierce between June and September of 1968 in Wilmot. He worked for Zeller Bros. Construction. He attended bet Jan. 2, 1969 and Mar. 30, 1970 at Watertown Votech Airframe and Powerplant Mechanics school in Watertown. James worked at the Chickasha Mobile Home factory in Watertown. He built and sold a home on a newly purchased acreage 7 miles north of the city in Watertown. He work with his father in Wilmot. James farmed his newly purchased quarter section of land 3 miles east of Wilmot in Lake Township. A dairy barn was constructed and in December of that first year, milk cows purchased. In 1974, the construction of a new house was begun. Farming proved to be a struggle through these years of very high interest rates to point of filing for bankruptcy in November of 1985. He worked for Wayne Hopkins farming and Wayne Hopkins for Hire in Wilmot. He first worked as a farm hand. Later he was employed at the welding shop in various repair and construction projects. He was employed as a machine Mechanic by the Gehl Machinery Co. in Madison. James began employment as a machine Mechanic at the May & Scofield company in Madison.



James David Quade and Donna Lucille Hill were married on Nov. 16, 1968 in Waubay. They were divorced on Sep. 12, 2005 in Madison. **Donna Lucille Hill**, daughter of Dean Evan Hill and Frances Lewandoski, was born on Sun. Apr. 24, 1949 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She was a Catholic.

James David Quade and Donna Lucille Hill had the following children:

- +9 i. **Tamra Jean Quade**, born Nov. 17, 1969, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA; married Barry James Bradshaw, Jul. 21, 1990, Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA; married Bryan Keith Knight, Oct. 25, 2003, Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada.
- +10 ii. **Melissa Ann Quade**, born Aug. 24, 1972, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA; married Michael M Poole, Nov. 1, 2009.
- +11 iii. **Dena Rania Quade**, born Jul. 27, 1978, Graceville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Ryan Knutson, Aug. 30, 2003, Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA.



James David Quade and Thelma Velarde Baldesco were married on Sep. 12, 2009 at The United Congregational Church in Buffalo. They were divorced on Jun. 1, 2014. **Thelma Velarde Baldesco**, daughter of Jesus Baldesco and Martina Velarde ___?___ Baldesco, was born on Fri. Nov. 15, 1957 in Alangalang, Leyte, Philippines. She was born the sixth child in a family of eight children. She graduated in the class of 1974 from Alangalang High School in Alangalang, Leyte, Philippines. She attended a Vocational College learning Steno Typing followed by 6 months of O.J.T. 1975 in Alangalang. Thelma was employed for 3 years as a nanny of the younger children of her aunt while aunt worked in her Record Bar between 1975 and 1979 in Alangalang. Thelma also worked in the Record Bar while the kids were in school. She was employed Bet 1979 and 1986 at Cindy's Bakeshop and Resturant in Alangalang. She was buying and selling dry goods for ladies, friends and coworkers between 1986 and 1992 in Alangalang. Thelma was self employed selling dry goods in her own small business shop called Ready To Wear between 1992 and 2004 in Alangalang. She returned to a classroom course in Basic Dress Making in 1994 at Central Luzon College of Science & Technology in Olongapo City. She was a direct seller of Natasha and Avon beauty products between 2006 and August 2009 in Alangalang. Thelma was employed as a housekeeper in September of 2009 at Comfort Inn in Buffalo.

James David Quade and Thelma Velarde Baldesco had the following child:

- +12 i. **Maria Wilma Baldesco**, born Dec. 29, 1992.



4. **Cheryl MaryAnn Quade** (Walter Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Oct. 21, 1952 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1970 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She Bachelor in Business Administration and Marketing in 1988 from Mount Marty in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, USA. In 1994 Cheryl was also known as Cheryl MaryAnn Rondeau-Bassett. She Masters in Mass Communication/Journalism with Minor in Education in 2010 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA.

Cheryl MaryAnn Quade and Mark James Rondeau were married on Oct. 21, 1971 in Hastings. The couple made their home in St. Paul. They were divorced on Nov. 1, 1985. **Mark James Rondeau**, son of Andrew Rondeau and Alta ___?___ Rondeau, was born on Fri. Apr. 9, 1954 in Devils Lake, Ramsey County, North Dakota, USA. He began elementary school abt 1959 at St. Ann's Mission in Belcourt. He attended high school at South Shore, S.D., Wilmot, S.D., and Belcourt, N.D He was the proprietor of the Wilmot Café while in Wilmot. Mr. Rondeau also was a carpenter and owned and operated an upholstery business while in the Wilmot area. Mark continued his upholstery business in Belcourt. He worked as a carpenter in Lebanon. He returned to work in Wilmot. Mark began working in construction in Texas. He worked as a carpenter and did repair work until health reasons forced his retirement. He died of cancer related complications on Fri. Feb. 17, 2006 at the age of 51 at in his home in Argyle, Denton County, Texas, USA. Memorial services were held on Sat. Feb. 25, 2006 in Sanger. Guardian Funeral Home of Fort Worth, Texas was in charge. His body was cremated.

Mark James Rondeau and Cheryl MaryAnn Quade had the following children:

- +13 i. **Christopher Mark Rondeau**, born Feb. 24, 1971, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA; married Yoshino Maeda, Nov. 1, 1993, Okinawa, Japan.
- +14 ii. **Samuel Charles Rondeau**, born Apr. 26, 1974, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Jennifer Rebecca Simmons, Apr. 19, 2001, Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota, USA.

+15 iii. **Daniel Thomas Rondeau**, born Dec. 20, 1977, Belcourt, Rolette County, North Dakota, USA; married Erica Madsen, Jun. 1, 1996, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Tausha Anne Blonquist, Apr. 20, 2004, Hawaii, USA.

+16 iv. **Sally Ann Rondeau**, born Feb. 5, 1981, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

17 v. **Joseph Walter Rondeau** was born on Sun. Aug. 8, 1982 at ?___, in Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Mon. Apr. 6, 2015 at the age of 32 in South Dakota, USA.



18 vi. **Patrick Raymond Rondeau** was born on Thu. Apr. 5, 1984 at at Home on Paul Quade farm near Corona in Garfield Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.



Cheryl MaryAnn Quade and Scott Bassett were married on Feb. 26, 1994 at American Lutheran Church in Wilmot. **Scott Bassett** was born on Tue. Sep. 17, 1963.



5. **Jonathan Paul Quade** (Walter Theodore-1) was born on Wed. Dec. 29, 1965 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Jonathan Paul Quade and Tammy Jean Pedersen were married on Aug. 30, 1986 at American Lutheran Church in Wilmot. **Tammy Jean Pedersen**, daughter of Charles Pedersen and Beverley Cardwell, was born on Wed. Mar. 13, 1963.

Jonathan Paul Quade and Tammy Jean Pedersen had the following children:

- +19 i. **Ashley Ann Pedersen**, born Sep. 12, 1985, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Anthony Lavern Holscher, Jun. 24, 2006, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Ryan Ruesink, Aug. 14, 2010, Gary, Deuel County, South Dakota, USA.
- +20 ii. **Charles Walter Quade**, born Aug. 9, 1989, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Third Generation



6. **David Edward Quade** (Edward Walter-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Sun. May 3, 1970 in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. Named for his great grandfather, Samuel David Bernstein, and after his father, Edward. He graduated in the class of 1988 from Southeast High School in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. He Bachelors of Art in Architectural Studies, Architecture, History in Aug. 1992 from University of Nebraska - Lincoln in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. David Masters of Architecture in Architecture in Aug. 1994 from University of Nebraska - Lincoln in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. He became a Principal and Project Architect in July, 1985 at Sinclair Hille Architects in Lincoln. He was named associate principal in November or 2006 at Sinclair Hille Architects in Lincoln.



David Edward Quade and Kristi Kay Thorne were married on Jul. 3, 1993 at First Church of the Nazarene in Lincoln. **Kristi Kay Thorne**, daughter of Daniel Oliver Thorne and Kathryn Jean Horsley, was born on Tue. Jul. 4, 1972 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.

David Edward Quade and Kristi Kay Thorne had the following children:

- 21 i. **Richard Harold Quade** was stillborn on Mar. 22, 1995 at Saint Elizabeth Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Richard's birth was at 2:05 PM. Richard was buried on Mar. 27, 1995 at Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery in Lincoln.



- 22 ii. **Brett Madison Quade** was stillborn on Mar. 22, 1995 at Saint Elizabeth Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Brett's birth was at 2:40 PM. Brett was buried on Mar. 27, 1995 at Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery in Lincoln.



- 23 iii. **William David "Liam" Quade** was born on Tue. Apr. 9, 1996 at Bryan Memorial Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Born at 8:51 AM, 4lb. 1oz. 17.5in. William arrived about 2 months early.



24

- iv. **Colin James Quade** was born on Wed. Sep. 2, 1998 at Lincoln General Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Colin was born Wednesday, Sept 2, 1998 at 1:19 pm, weight 7lb 1.5 oz, 19.5 inches. Due date was September 10, but the doctor induced labor on September 2 because mommy was ready and baby was considered full term. Everything went along fine until the last moment, when Kristi's uterus ruptured and they had to do an emergency C-section. The doctor told David and Kristi several times that he had "some help from above" on this birth, as he had lost two previous babies this year when the same circumstance happened. We believe Colin is one more miracle from God and are so thankful that both mother and baby are OK.



7. **Brian Paul Quade** (Edward Walter-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Wed. Nov. 10, 1971 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA. Brian's middle name is for his Great Grandpa Paul Quade He graduated in the class of 1990 from Southeast High School in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. He majored in Music with the class of 1994 at University of Nebraska - Lincoln in Lincoln. Brian was the Worship Pastor and Technical Ministries Director between Dec 1996–Oct 2003 at First Church of the Nazarene in Lincoln. He was a School Loan adjuster between Nov 2003–Oct 2005 at Nelnet in Lincoln. He became a Worship Leader beginning in 2005 at Chicago First Church of the Nazarene in Lemont. Brian ?what degree specifics? in 2007 from Nazarene Bible College in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA. He was ordained a Deacon in the Church of God according to the rules of the Church or the Nazarene on Jun. 21, 2010 at Kankakee College Church of the Nazarene in Bourbonnais.



- Brian Paul Quade and Amber Joy Rodgers were married on Nov. 11, 1995 at First Church of the Nazarene in Lincoln. **Amber Joy Rodgers**, daughter of Bruce Alan Rodgers and Rhonda Joy Upton, was born on Fri. Feb. 6, 1976. She was in junior, senior high grades 7 - 11 bet 1988 and 1993 at Waverly High School in Waverly. She graduated in the class of 1994 from Lincoln East High School in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.

Brian Paul Quade and Amber Joy Rodgers had the following children:

25

- i. **Anna Rose Quade** was born on Thu. Feb. 19, 1998 at Lincoln General Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.
 Birth announced... Anna Rose Quade
 Mr. and Mrs. Brian Quade of Lincoln, NE are proud to announce the birth of their daughter, Anna Rose. She was born Feb. 19, 1998 at Lincoln, NE and weighed 6 lbs., 8 ozs.
 Grandparents are Ed and Marcia Quade, Bruce and Kathy Rodgers, and Rhonda Becker, all of Lincoln, NE. Great-grandmothers are Evelyn Quade of Wilmot, and Lois Miller of Duluth, Minnesota. Great-great aunt is Barb Bernstein of Wilmot.



26

- ii. **Caleb Brian Quade** was born on Sat. Aug. 21, 1999 at Lincoln General Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.
 Birth Announced... Caleb Brian Quade
 Brian and Amber Quade of Lincoln, NE announce the birth of a baby boy, Caleb Brian, on August 21, 1999. Caleb weightd 6lb. 15ozs. and was 20 inches long.
 Grandparents include Ed and Marcia Quade of Lincoln, NE. Great-grandmother is Evelyn Quade and great-aunt is Barb Bernstein, both of Wilmot.



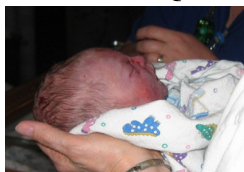


8. **Jennifer Elizabeth Quade** (Edward Walter-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Thu. Jan. 29, 1976 at Lincoln General Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Jennifer's middle name is after Elizabeth Miller, her mother's sister. Elizabeth is a family name going back to the 1700's in Marcia's family. She graduated in the class of 1994 from Southeast High School in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Her emphasis was in the Arts and Humanities Focus Program.

Please tell us about **Phillip Caudell Jr.**, son of Phillip Caudell and Mayverene Arapahoe, as no facts are available

Phillip Caudell and Jennifer Elizabeth Quade had the following child:

- 27 i. **Raven Elliott Quade** was stillborn on Oct. 4, 2004 at Saint Elizabeth Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.



Please tell us about **John A. Romeo** as no facts are available

John A. Romeo and Jennifer Elizabeth Quade had the following child:

- 28 i. **Felix Emerson Quade** was born on Sat. Sep. 16, 2006 at Saint Elizabeth Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Felix was born Saturday at 6:45 PM weighing 8lb. 10oz. and measured 20½ inches long.



9. **Tamra Jean Quade** (James David-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Mon. Nov. 17, 1969 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She was awarded a Bachelor of Science in Chemistry for Information Systems in May, 1993 from Dakota State University in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA. She was awarded a Doctor of Chiropractic in 1997 from Parker College of Chiropractic in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. Tamra received the Degree, Bachelor of Science in Anatomy in May, 1998 from Parker College of Chiropractic in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA.

Tamra Jean Quade and Barry James Bradshaw were married on Jul. 21, 1990 in Madison. They were divorced on May 1, 1995 in Madison. **Barry James Bradshaw** was born on Tue. Nov. 9, 1965 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA.



Tamra Jean Quade and Bryan Keith Knight were married on Oct. 25, 2003 in Niagara Falls. Garden Oaks Theatre Park was the cite of the wedding. **Bryan Keith Knight**, son of Jennings B. Knight and Darlene J. Young, was born on Fri. Jul. 17, 1964 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA.

Bryan Keith Knight and Tamra Jean Quade had the following children:

- 29 i. **Britten Knight** was born on Fri. Mar. 25, 1988 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA. Tracie L.



Watterson is the biological mother of Britten.

- 30 ii. **Taylor Bryan Knight** was born on Fri. Jul. 3, 1992 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA.



Tracie L. Watterson is the biological mother of Taylor.

- 31 iii. **Jade Tresler Knight** was born on Mon. Oct. 9, 1995 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA.



Tracie L. Watterson is the biological mother of Jade.

- 32 iv. **Gabriela Chloe Knight** was born on Mon. Oct. 8, 2007. She was born at 10 a.m. weigh 9 lb.





10. **Melissa Ann Quade** (James David-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 24, 1972 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1991 from Madison High School in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA. Date: ___/___/___ she was also known as Malissa Sacharnoski.



Melissa Ann Quade and Michael M Poole were married on Nov. 1, 2009. **Michael M Poole**, son of Joe Poole and Marcia ___?___ Poole, was born on Tue. Dec. 21, 1971.

Michael M Poole and Melissa Ann Quade had the following children:

- 33 i. **Olivia Ann Poole** was born on Wed. Nov. 14, 2012 in Texas, USA.
- 34 ii. **Katelyn Elizabeth Poole** was born on Wed. Jun. 25, 2014 in Texas, USA. She arrived at 2:33am, weighing 6lb 1oz. She was four weeks early but doing very well.



11. **Dena Rania Quade** (James David-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Thu. Jul. 27, 1978 in Graceville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



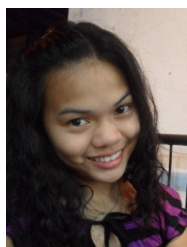
Dena Rania Quade and Ryan Knutson were married on Aug. 30, 2003 in Marshall. **Ryan Knutson**, son of Kent Knutson and Ileen Veflin, was born on Wed. Jan. 19, 1977 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

Ryan Knutson and Dena Rania Quade had the following children:

- 35 i. **Kaylee Paige Knutson** was born on Thu. Mar. 20, 2008 in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA. Birth Time: 6:32pm



- 36 ii. **Michael Wade Knutson** was born on Mon. Mar. 15, 2010 in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA.



12. **Maria Wilma Baldesco** (James David-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 29, 1992. Thelma Velarde Baldesco is her biological mother. She graduated in the class of 2009 from Saint Joseph College High School in Alangalang, Leyte, Philippines. Wilma attended at 3 1/2 years Little Angel Nursery school, and kinder 1 & 2. Then grade 1 - 6 at St. Joseph college elementary school. She has completed her first year in accountancy Mar. 29, 2010 at Gordon College, (Dalubhasaang Gordon) in Olongapo City.

Maria Wilma Baldesco had the following child:

- 37 i. **Bryce William Baldesco** was born on Tue. Nov. 12, 2013 in Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming, USA. at 9:50 am, 4 lbs 5oz, 7 weeks early.



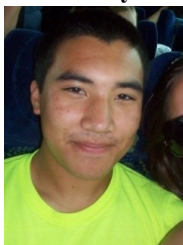
13. **Christopher Mark Rondeau** (Cheryl MaryAnn Quade-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 24, 1971 at McKennan Hospital in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. He served in the US Marines.



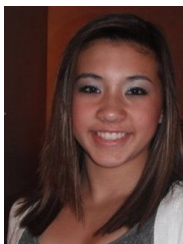
Christopher Mark Rondeau and Yoshino Maeda were married on Nov. 1, 1993 in Okinawa. **Yoshino Maeda**, daughter of Harue Maeda and Yoshitaka ___?___ Maeda, was born on Mon. Aug. 14, 1972. She was baptized on May 31, 1998 at American Lutheran Church in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

Christopher Mark Rondeau and Yoshino Maeda had the following children:

- 38 i. **Jevon Shayne Rondeau** was born on Wed. Nov. 3, 1993 at Camp Lester Naval Hospital in Okinawa, Japan. He was christened on Feb. 25, 1994 at Wilmot Lutheran Church in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

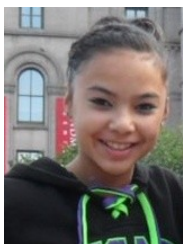


- 39 ii. **Jessica Kohana Rondeau** was born on Wed. Sep. 3, 1997 at Ridgeview Medical Center in Waconia, Carver County, Minnesota, USA.
Jessica Kohana Rondeau



Christopher and Yoshino Rondeau of Norwood, MN are proud to announce the birth of a baby girl, Jessica Kohana, born September 3, 1997 at Ridgeview Medical Center in Waconia, MN. She weighed 7lb. 7oz. and was 19 1/2 inches long. She joins a brother, Jevon, age 3, at home. Grandparents are Scott Bassett and Cheryl Rondeau-Bassett of Wilmot, and Yoshitaka and Harue Maeda of Okinawa, Japan. Great grandmothers are Evelyn Quade of rural Wilmot, Alta Rondeau of Belcourt, ND, and Tome Yamashiro of Okinawa, Japan. Step great grandparents are Donn and Shirley Bassett of rural Wilmot. She was baptized on May 31, 1998 at American Lutheran Church in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

- 40 iii. **Jada Konami Rondeau** was born on Tue. Jul. 20, 1999 at Ridgeview Medical Center in Waconia, Carver County, Minnesota, USA.



14. **Samuel Charles Rondeau** (Cheryl MaryAnn Quade-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Fri. Apr. 26, 1974 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Samuel Charles Rondeau and Jennifer Rebecca Simmons were married on Apr. 19, 2001 in Shakopee. **Jennifer Rebecca Simmons**, daughter of Raymond Eugene Dziezak and Janice Maty, was born on Sat. May 5, 1973. She with the class of abt 1991 at Hammond High School in Hammond. She attended school abt 1991 at Gavit High School in Hammond. Jennifer was educated abt 1995 at Hennepin Technical College in Minneapolis. She was employed Oct. 2007 at American Baptist Homes of the Midwest in Minneapolis. This is the Home Office for our Assisted Living Communities.

Samuel Charles Rondeau and Jennifer Rebecca Simmons had the following children:

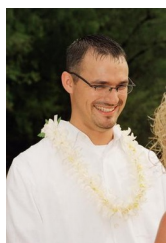
- 41 i. **Kiley Rose Dziezak Rondeau** was born on Sat. Aug. 24, 1996. She was baptized on Mar. 17, 2001 at Wilmot Lutheran Church in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She is studying with the class of 2014 at Shakopee Senior High School in Shakopee.



- 42 ii. **Jacob Hunter Rondeau** was born on Wed. May 3, 2000 at Saint Francis Hospital in Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota, USA. He was baptized on Mar. 17, 2001 at Wilmot Lutheran Church in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.



- 43 iii. **Mason James Rondeau** was born on Wed. Dec. 27, 2006 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. He was born at 6:30 and weighed 9 lbs., 7oz.



15. **Daniel Thomas Rondeau** (Cheryl MaryAnn Quade-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 20, 1977 in Belcourt, Rolette County, North Dakota, USA. Also Rolla, ND

Daniel Thomas Rondeau and Erica Madsen were married on Jun. 1, 1996 at American Lutheran Church in Wilmot. They were divorced on Jul. 15, 1999. **Erica Madsen** was born on Thu. Mar. 11, 1976.



Daniel Thomas Rondeau and Tausha Anne Blonquist were married on Apr. 20, 2004 in Hawaii, USA. **Tausha Anne Blonquist**, daughter of Gary Ben Blonquist and Pam Wade, was born on Fri. Feb. 11, 1977.

Daniel Thomas Rondeau and Tausha Anne Blonquist had the following children:

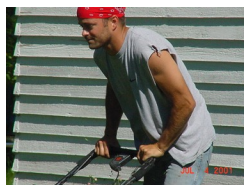
- 44 i. **Qwade Christopher Rondeau** was born on Fri. Jun. 20, 2008. Born approximately 10 weeks early, weighed 3 lb 11 oz. Was able to go home from the hospital on August 1st at 6 weeks old.



- 45 ii. **Paizley D Rondeau** was born on Mon. Jan. 30, 2012 in Utah, USA. 6 lbs. 3 ozs. 20 inches.



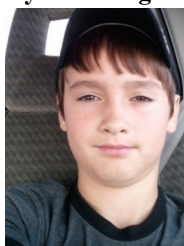
16. **Sally Ann Rondeau** (Cheryl MaryAnn Quade-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Thu. Feb. 5, 1981 in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.



Please tell us about **Andrew David "Andy" Huff** as no facts are available

Andrew David Huff and Sally Ann Rondeau had the following child:

- 46 i. **Dylan George Huff** was born on Mon. Jan. 15, 2001 at Ridgeview Hospital in Waconia, Carver County, Minnesota, USA.



19. **Ashley Ann Pedersen** (Jonathan Paul-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Thu. Sep. 12, 1985 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Tammy Jean Pedersen is her biological mother. She was adopted on Aug. 30, 1986. She was adopted by Jonathan Paul Quade. She was also known as Ashley Ann Quade.

Ashley Ann Pedersen and Anthony Lavern Holscher were married on Jun. 24, 2006 at Wilmot Lutheran Church in Wilmot. They were divorced. **Anthony Lavern Holscher**, son of Kerry Holscher and Brenda Bisgard, was born on Wed. Sep. 4, 1985 in Oklahoma, USA.



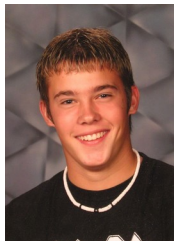
Ashley Ann Pedersen and Ryan Ruesink were married on Aug. 14, 2010 in Gary. **Ryan Ruesink** was born on Sun. Jul. 8, 1984.

Ryan Ruesink and Ashley Ann Pedersen had the following children:

- 47 i. **Brayden Jon Ruesink** was born on Tue. Jun. 23, 2009. Braden has blond hair, weighs 8lbs., 4oz. and is 20-1/2 inches long.



- 48 ii. **Brynn Alexis Ruesink** was born on Thu. Aug. 16, 2012. Brynn Alexis-- born at 1131 am. A whooper-- 8 lbs. 11 oz. 21 inches long!



20. **Charles Walter Quade** (Jonathan Paul-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Wed. Aug. 9, 1989 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 2007 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He studied Energy Operations aft 2007 at Lake Area Vocational Technical Institute in Watertown. Charles SPC, is a Truck Driver aft 2007 at United States Army in South Dakota, USA.

Charles Walter Quade had the following child:

- 49 i. **Ryder Scott** was born on Mon. Nov. 28, 2011.



Married Mar 5 1945



Walt & Evelyn 45th wedding anniversary, April

First Generation

1. **Evelyn Ruth Quade** was born on Sat. Nov. 10, 1917 at the farm Home in Garfield Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She Lutheran. She Homemaker - Social Services worker.. Evelyn was widowed by the death of her husband, Alvin Albert Walter Greiner, on Aug. 21, 1972 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. She died on Wed. Dec. 8, 2004 at the age of 87 in Sweet Home, Linn County, Oregon, USA. Was buried next to Alvin on Dec. 10, 2004 at Twin Oaks Memorial Garden in Albany.

Evelyn Ruth Quade and Alvin Albert Walter Greiner were married on Mar. 15, 1939 in Wilmot. For several years, Evelyn and Alvin and family lived and farmed 2 and 1/2 miles north of Wilmot. Evelyn and family moved to Lebanon, Oregon the summer of 1960. **Alvin Albert Walter Greiner**, son of Oscar Greiner and Elizabeth Urban, was born on Fri. Apr. 3, 1914 in Truman, Martin County, Minnesota, USA. He Lutheran. He dairy farmer in Wilmot. Alvin construction worker in Lebanon. He died on Mon. Aug. 21, 1972 at the age of 58 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. Alvin was buried on Aug. 25, 1972 at Twin Oaks Memorial Garden in Albany.

Alvin Albert Walter Greiner and Evelyn Ruth Quade had the following children:

- +2 i. **Eugene Alvin Greiner**, born Aug. 2, 1940, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Joyce Annette Morgan, Jun. 29, 1963.
- +3 ii. **Gerald Albert Greiner**, born Feb. 28, 1942, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Marilyn Jean Berry, Sep. 4, 1963, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- +4 iii. **David Walter Greiner**, born Nov. 21, 1943, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Judith Ann Wright, Jun. 12, 1966, Marion County, Oregon, USA.
- +5 iv. **Eloise Evelyn Greiner**, born Aug. 22, 1946, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Ronald Edward January, Apr. 23, 1965.
- +6 v. **Linda Ruth Greiner**, born Jul. 18, 1948, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married David Kraus, Jun. 26, 1981, Tillamook County, Oregon, USA.
- +7 vi. **Timothy Andrew Greiner**, born Dec. 1, 1955, Browns Valley, Traverse County, Minnesota, USA; married Cynthia Lou Wilson, Mar. 19, 1977, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, USA.
- +8 vii. **Lucille Joan "Lucy" Greiner**, born Dec. 14, 1956, Browns Valley, Traverse County, Minnesota, USA; married Richard Keije Toda, Feb. 14, 1983; married Lt. Col. James Sampson, Jun. 26, 1987.

Evelyn Ruth Quade and Finley Kelley were married on Jun. 15, 1982 in Lebanon. The wedding took place in St. John's Lutheran Church. **Finley Kelley** was born on Sun. Apr. 28, 1907 in Kentucky, USA. He died on Tue. Mar. 29, 1988 at the age of 80. A funeral service was held on Sat. Apr. 2, 1988 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Lebanon. Finley was buried on Apr. 2, 1988 at I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Lebanon.

Second Generation

2. **Eugene Alvin Greiner** (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Fri. Aug. 2, 1940 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He was employed as an electrician in a sawmill where hard wood is processed for furniture at Bowman Mill in Lebanon. He taught Electrical Journeyman classes at Linn Benton Community College in Albany. Eugene is owner of a vineyard with hopes to raise grapes for wineries. He retired about 2006 at 40705 Larwood Drive in Scio. In retirement he works on his airplane, his hardwood business, and playing with grandsons.



Eugene Alvin Greiner and Joyce Annette Morgan were married on Jun. 29, 1963. **Joyce Annette Morgan**, daughter of Albert Samuel Morgan and Thelma Shadle, was born on Wed. Dec. 26, 1945 in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She graduated in the class of 1964 from Coquille High School in Coquille, Coos County, Oregon, USA. She M ED, Counseling in 1973 from Oregon State University in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, USA. Joyce employed as a Counselor at Oregon State University in Corvallis. She was employed Abt 1994 at Willamette University in Salem. She professional storyteller with published works and awards.

Eugene Alvin Greiner and Joyce Annette Morgan had the following children:

- 9 i. **Loretta Joyce "Lori" Greiner** was born on Fri. Mar. 27, 1964 at on a Friday in Myrtle Point, Coos County, Oregon, USA. Resides with her parents in Scio, Oregon as a permanent dependent. Known as "Lori", she is severely brain damaged with limited sight, hearing, and speech. Lori attended special education classes in Lebanon schools. Lori loves kittens, babies, reading nursing books, and Belle from Beauty and the Beast.
- 10 ii. **Jennifer "Jenny" O'Lay** was born in Jul. 1964. She graduated in the class of 1982 from Lebanon Union High School in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She graduated in the class of 1986 from University of Oregon in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, USA. She currently lives in Seattle, King County, Washington.
- +11 iii. **Heidi Annette Greiner**, born Nov. 26, 1968, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA; married Steve Lopez, Aug. 6, 1995, Sweet Home, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- +12 iv. **Natalie Chris "Tasha" Greiner**, born Dec. 26, 1970, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA; married Mark Dodge.



3. **Gerald Albert Greiner** (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sat. Feb. 28, 1942 in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He Carpenter. He Lutheran.



Gerald Albert Greiner and Marilyn Jean Berry were married on Sep. 4, 1963 in Lebanon. **Marilyn Jean Berry**, daughter of Mervin F. Berry and Helen M. Denning, was born on Sun. Apr. 8, 1945 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She died on Mon. Aug. 13, 2012 at the age of 67. She Housewife.

Gerald Albert Greiner and Marilyn Jean Berry had the following children:

- +13 i. **Garilyn Sue Greiner**, born Jun. 9, 1964; married William Steven Denton, Dec. 30, 1985, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA; married Alan Blake Cameron, May 18, 2002, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- +14 ii. **Todd Gerald Greiner**, born Sep. 1, 1966, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA; married Cheryl Groff, Jun. 4, 1995, Linn County, Oregon, USA.

4. **David Walter Greiner** (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sun. Nov. 21, 1943 in Wilmot, Roberts County, South

Dakota, USA. He Electrician working in Portland.

David Walter Greiner and Judith Ann Wright were married on Jun. 12, 1966 in Marion County. **Judith Ann Wright** was born on Wed. Jun. 6, 1945 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA.

David Walter Greiner and Judith Ann Wright had the following children:

- +15 i. **Melanie Ann Greiner**, born Jun. 22, 1971; married Charles Dwayne Armsbury, Jan. 22, 1994, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA.
- +16 ii. **Chelsea Marie Greiner**, born Feb. 11, 1974; married Corey Wendell Boehler, Sep. 25, 1999, Marion County, Oregon, USA.
- +17 iii. **Matthew David Greiner**, born Jan. 17, 1980; married Andrea Bowden, est 2015.

5. **Eloise Evelyn Greiner** (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 22, 1946 in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1964 from Lebanon Senior High in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She church organist in Salem. Eloise attended abt 1968 at Western Oregon University in Monmouth. She employee for the Dept of Corrections in Salem. Had nine different jobs. At time of retirement was a Technical Support Analyst...Installed and maintained IBM AS400 mini-mainframe systems. She retired before Dec. 2003 in Salem.

Eloise Evelyn Greiner and Ronald Edward January were married on Apr. 23, 1965. **Ronald Edward January**, son of Otto January and Hilda ___?___ January, was born on Sun. Jan. 14, 1945 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. His parents lived at Sandy, Oregon at the time. He graduated in the class of 1963 from Lebanon Union High School in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. Ron has MS and is no longer mobile so is unable to travel. He passed away from complications of Multiple Sclerosis on Thu. Mar. 17, 2011 at the age of 66 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA.

Ronald Edward January and Eloise Evelyn Greiner had the following children:

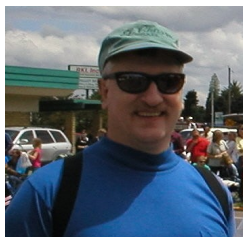
- +18 i. **Christina Marie January**, born Jan. 8, 1966; married Donald Gesner, Nov. 8, 1986; married Gregory Raymond Makinson, Sep. 26, 2003.
- +19 ii. **Jonathan Mark January**, born Nov. 12, 1967; married Sandra Susana Felix Castro January, Nov. 21, 2002.
- 20 iii. **Michael Aaron January** was born on Tue. Dec. 15, 1970. He BS degree in Botany from Portland State University in 1998 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. He is an employee for Kerr Concentrates in the lab in a quality control position. He lives in Salem.. By 2007 Mike is in Product Development at Kerr.

6. **Linda Ruth Greiner** (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sun. Jul. 18, 1948 in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She RN and nursing home supervisor in Tillamook.

Linda Ruth Greiner and David Kraus were married on Jun. 26, 1981 in Tillamook County, Oregon, USA. They were divorced about 1993. **David Kraus**, son of Vernon Kraus and Pearl Taylor, was born on Wed. Jan. 9, 1946 in Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon, USA. He Warranty Clerk at Kani Cadillac in Beaverton.

David Kraus and Linda Ruth Greiner had the following children:

- 21 i. **Daniel Kraus** was born on Fri. Sep. 25, 1970 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. Linda (Greiner) is his stepmother.
- 22 ii. **Dennis Kraus** was born on Thu. Jan. 27, 1972 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. Linda (Greiner) is his stepmother. lives with natural mother.
- 23 iii. **Donnie Kraus** was born on Mon. Nov. 4, 1974 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. Linda (Greiner) is his stepmother.



7. **Timothy Andrew Greiner** (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Thu. Dec. 1, 1955 in Browns Valley, Traverse County, Minnesota, USA. He Lutheran about 1965. He graduated in the class of 1974 from Lebanon Union High School in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. Timothy Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineer in 1979 from Oregon State University in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, USA. He Mechanical engineer working in Portland.



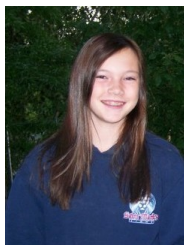
Timothy Andrew Greiner and Cynthia Lou Wilson were married on Mar. 19, 1977 in Corvallis. They were divorced before Jan. 10, 2009. **Cynthia Lou Wilson**, daughter of C. Howard Wilson and Phyllis ___?___ Wilson, was born on Fri. Jul. 29, 1955 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington, USA. She Lutheran. She Dental Assistant.

Timothy Andrew Greiner and Cynthia Lou Wilson had the following children:

- 24 i. **Andrew Charles Greiner** was born on Mon. Mar. 21, 1988 in Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington, USA. He was adopted. He was adopted by Timothy Andrew Greiner and Cynthia Lou Wilson.



- 25 ii. **Rachel Michelle Greiner** was born on Fri. Mar. 10, 1995 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. She was adopted. She was adopted by Timothy Andrew Greiner and Cynthia Lou Wilson.



8. **Lucille Joan "Lucy" Greiner** (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Fri. Dec. 14, 1956 in Browns Valley, Traverse County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1975 from Lebanon Union High School in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She attended college aft 1975 at Oregon State University in Corvallis. Lucy working as a dress designer in Honolulu. She was also known as Lucy.

Lucille Joan "Lucy" Greiner and Richard Keije Toda were married on Feb. 14, 1983. **Richard Keije Toda** lived in Wyoming, USA in 1943. He was born on Fri. May 14, 1943. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Departure] He lived in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA in 1982.

Lucille Joan "Lucy" Greiner and Lt. Col. James Sampson were married on Jun. 26, 1987. **Lt. Col. James Sampson** was born

on Thu. Oct. 25, 1945. He served in the US Air Force beginning abt 1968.

James Sampson and Lucille Joan Greiner had the following children:

- 26 i. **Melissa Sampson** was born in 1975. Melissa is the birth daughter of James Sampson and the step daughter of Lucy /Greiner/ Sampson. She degree as an Aero Space Engineer about Dec. 18, 2004 in Colorado, USA.
- 27 ii. **David Sampson** was born in 1979. David is the birth son of James Sampson and the step son of Lucy /Greiner/ Sampson. He working for the MGM in computer science in Las Vegas.

Third Generation

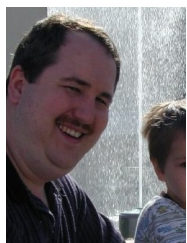


11. **Heidi Annette Greiner** (Eugene Alvin-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Tue. Nov. 26, 1968 at Lebanon Community Hospital in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She was born at about 5 pm on a Tuesday. Her Godparents are David and Judy Greiner. The family lived in a mobile home next to grandparents Alvin and Evelyn Greiner on Honeysuckle Lane, Lebanon, when she was born. At about three years old, they moved to the 40 acre family farm on Ingram Road 10 miles outside Lebanon, Oregon, where she grew up with three sisters. She completed grades 6-8 in 1983 at Lebanon Middle School in Lebanon. She attended Cascades Elementary School for kindergarten, then Fairview Elementary School for grades 1-5. Moved with her family to an old 80 acre farmstead in Scio in 1986. She graduated in the class of 1987 from Lebanon Union High School in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. Heidi began her college education, attended one year, 1987–1988 at Oregon State University in Corvallis. She studied two years focusing on Economics and Japanese 1992–1994 at Willamette University in Salem. She graduated with a Bacholars of Art in English from Oregon State University in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, USA. Heidi Bacholars of Art in English in 1995 from Oregon State University in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, USA. She has held jobs at Oregon State University in Corvallis. She was employed in Seattle. At Kibble & Prentice, the Law Offices of Anthony Urie, the Law Offices of Gayle Murray-Brenchley and the Law Offices of Sharon Best. Heidi was employed at Allegheny Teledyne Wah Chang in Albany. She contract employee through Kelly Services at Microsoft in Redmond. She helped husband Steve run operations at Kinetic Computers in Lebanon.

Sean Everett Starratt was born on Thu. Jun. 19, 1969.

Sean Everett Starratt and Heidi Annette Greiner had the following child:

- 28 i. **Joshua Galen Haukur Morgan** was born on Sun. Aug. 30, 1987 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He was also known as Joshua Morgan Lopez.



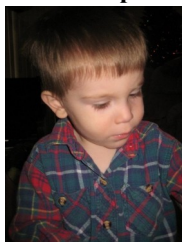
Heidi Annette Greiner and Steve Lopez were married on Aug. 6, 1995 at Cascadia State Park in Sweet Home. The family lives in their first house in Duvall, King County, Washington. Please tell us about **Steve Lopez** as no facts are available

Steve Lopez and Heidi Annette Greiner had the following children:

- 28 i. **Joshua Galen Haukur Morgan**, born Aug. 30, 1987, Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- 29 ii. **Nickolas Lopez** was born on Tue. Apr. 13, 1999.



- 30 iii. **Tobias Lopez** was born on Sat. Jan. 6, 2007.



12. **Natalie Chris "Tasha" Greiner** (Eugene Alvin-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sat. Dec. 26, 1970 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA.

John Michael Shelton was born on Wed. Feb. 9, 1972 in Big Bear City, San Bernardino County, California, USA. He became a foster child of Eugene and Joyce Greiner

John Michael Shelton and Natalie Chris Greiner had the following child:

- +31 i. **Jonathon Michael Greiner**, born Jun. 27, 1989, Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA.

Natalie Chris "Tasha" Greiner and Mark Dodge were married. Please tell us about **Mark Dodge** as no facts are available

Mark Dodge and Natalie Chris Greiner had the following children:

- +31 i. **Jonathon Michael Greiner**, born Jun. 27, 1989, Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- 32 ii. Please tell us about **Jacob Dodge** as no facts are available
- 33 iii. Please tell us about **Caleb Dodge** as no facts are available

13. **Garilyn Sue Greiner** (Gerald Albert-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 9, 1964. She Lutheran in 1984. She Homemaker. Garilyn is working at a retirement home. She is working on a degree in Social Services.

Garilyn Sue Greiner and William Steven "Steve" Denton were married on Dec. 30, 1985 in Lebanon. They were divorced in 1998. **William Steven "Steve" Denton**, son of William Denton and Mitzi Pappan, was born on Tue. Apr. 20, 1954 in Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina, USA. He Mobile Home Builder in Albany. He Presbyterian.

William Steven Denton and Garilyn Sue Greiner had the following children:

- +34 i. **Steven Anthony Denton**, born Jul. 17, 1986, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- 35 ii. **Danielle Anne Denton** was born on Wed. Feb. 22, 1989 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She

graduated in the class of 2007 from Lebanon Union High School in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She maintained a 4.0 at LHS. She Bachelors on May 7, 2010 from Haskell Indian Nations University in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, USA. She is graduating "magna cum laude". Danielle was a summer intern at Wal-Mart corporate headquarters in Bentonville. She graduated with a bachelor's degree in business administration and tribal management in May, 2012 at Haskell Indian Nations University in Lawrence.

At Haskell, she served as the secretary of the American Indian Business Leaders Association (AIBL) at Haskell. As an organization on campus, then striving to volunteer their time to other students and the school.

As an executive member, she served as a mentor to the younger business students at Haskell, trying to help with anything that those students may need.

Garilyn Sue Greiner and Alan Blake Cameron were married on May 18, 2002 in Linn County, Oregon, USA. **Alan Blake Cameron** is a machinest at a local machine shop..



14. **Todd Gerald Greiner** (Gerald Albert-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Thu. Sep. 1, 1966 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He Lutheran in 1976. He is a contractor working in Klamath Falls.

Todd Gerald Greiner and Cheryl Groff were married on Jun. 4, 1995 in Linn County, Oregon, USA. They were divorced in 1997. Please tell us about **Cheryl Groff** as no facts are available

Todd Gerald Greiner and Cheryl Groff had the following children:

- +36 i. **Amanda Nicole Greiner**, born Jul. 24, 1988, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA; married Dustin Ray Kelly, Jun. 23, 2012.
- 37 ii. **Kayley Sullivan** was born on Mon. Aug. 2, 1993. Cheryl Goff is the biological mother of Kayley. Todd Greiner is the step father of Kayley. In 2006 She is an 8th grader in middle school.

Please tell us about **Becky Coles** as no facts are available

Todd Gerald Greiner and Becky Coles had the following child:

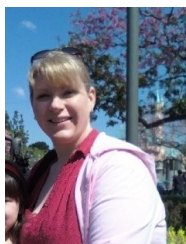
- +38 i. **Mattie Kay Coles**, born Sep. 24, 1996, Salmon, Lemhi County, Idaho, USA; married Steven Abrams, Jun. 21, 2014.

15. **Melanie Ann Greiner** (David Walter-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 22, 1971.

Melanie Ann Greiner and Charles Dwayne "Chon" Armsbury were married on Jan. 22, 1994 in Clackamas County. **Charles Dwayne "Chon" Armsbury** was born on Sun. Apr. 13, 1969.

Charles Dwayne Armsbury and Melanie Ann Greiner had the following children:

- 39 i. **Mariana Elizabeth Armsbury** was born on Mon. Dec. 9, 1996.
- 40 ii. **Alaina Armsbury** was born on Wed. Dec. 30, 1998.
- 41 iii. **Nikaela Armsbury** was born estimated 2000.



16. **Chelsea Marie Greiner** (David Walter-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Mon. Feb. 11, 1974. She graduated in the class of 1992 from Canby High School in Canby, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA. She studied Hospitality Management 1998 at Mt. Hood Community College in Gresham. Chelsea Operations Manager for the Catering center specializing in high end weddings and receptions, business events, etc at Abernethy Center in Oregon City.



Chelsea Marie Greiner and Corey Wendell Boehler were married on Sep. 25, 1999 in Marion County. **Corey Wendell Boehler**, son of John Boehler and Nellie Bell ___?___ Boehler, was born on Wed. Dec. 26, 1973 in Seoul, South Korea. He was naturalized on Apr. 23, 1979 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. He BS in 1997 from Portland State University in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.

Corey Wendell Boehler and Chelsea Marie Greiner had the following children:

- 42 i. **Benjamin Boehler** was born on Sat. Jun. 21, 2003.



- 43 ii. **Chloe Boehler** was born on Thu. Nov. 24, 2005.



17. **Matthew David Greiner** (David Walter-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Thu. Jan. 17, 1980.

Matthew David Greiner and Andrea Bowden were married estimated 2015. **Andrea Bowden** was born estimated Mon. May 24, 1982 in Eagle River, Anchorage Municipality, Alaska, USA.



18. **Christina Marie January** (Eloise Evelyn Greiner-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sat. Jan. 8, 1966. She was ill with She was diagnosed with insulin dependent diabetes in 1983. She is a Nurse. Chris works for Mini-Med training doctors, nurses and patients in the use of insulin pumps. She worked at Salem Hospital for 9 years on the neruo floor, then several years as an instructor for Diabetic Education, also with the hospital before takin the job with Mini-Med.

Christina Marie January and Donald Gesner were married on Nov. 8, 1986. They were divorced about 2001. **Donald Gesner** was an RN.

Donald Gesner and Christina Marie January had the following children:

- +44 i. **Andrea Allyson Gesner**, born May 19, 1987; married Eric John Bier, Jul. 23, 2005, Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA.
- 45 ii. **Ian Anthony Gesner** was born on Thu. Apr. 5, 1990.



Christina Marie January and Gregory Raymond Makinson were married on Sep. 26, 2003. They lived in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, USA. **Gregory Raymond Makinson** was born on Sat. Mar. 2, 1957.



19. **Jonathan Mark January** (Eloise Evelyn Greiner-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sun. Nov. 12, 1967. He Bachelor's with honors about 1988 from Wayne State University in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. He Law after 1989 from Berkeley Law School in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, USA.



Jonathan Mark January and Sandra Susana Felix Castro January were married on Nov. 21, 2002. They met in a law office in Mexico. They went together about 6 years. They also had a religious ceremony on Oct. 3, 2003. Jon and Sandra live in Boston.
Felix Castro January was born on Wed. Feb. 9, 1972.

Jonathan Mark January and Sandra Susana Felix Castro had the following children:

- 46 i. **Angela Evelyn January** was born on Wed. Jul. 28, 2004 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA.



- 47 ii. **David Alexander January** was born on Wed. May 24, 2006.



- 48 iii. **Daniella January** was born about Sat. Dec. 1, 2007.



Fourth Generation

31. **Jonathon Michael Greiner** (Natalie Chris Greiner-3, Eugene Alvin-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 27, 1989 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He became a foster child of Eugene and Joyce Greiner He was also known as Jonathon "Jon" Dodge.

Kristina Walker was born on Tue. Sep. 5, 1989. They are engaged and plan to marry in 2011.

Jonathon Michael Greiner and Kristina Walker had the following child:

- 49 i. **Matthew Auron Dodge** was born about 2007.

34. **Steven Anthony Denton** (Garilyn Sue Greiner-3, Gerald Albert-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Thu. Jul. 17, 1986 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He is an assistant manager at McDonald's in Lebanon.

Please tell us about **Kira __?__ Mum to Kaylee** as no facts are available

Steven Anthony Denton and Kira __?__ Mum to Kaylee had the following children:

- 50 i. **Tyson ___?___ Denton** was born on Sat. Jun. 12, 2004. --?-- and --?-- are the biological parents of Tyson. Steven Denton is the adoptive father of Tyson.



- 51 ii. Please tell us about **Kaylee Denton** as no facts are available



36. **Amanda Nicole Greiner** (Todd Gerald-3, Gerald Albert-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sun. Jul. 24, 1988 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She was a Senior in high school and plans to attend college in the fall to become a journalist.

Amanda Nicole Greiner and Dustin Ray Kelly were married on Jun. 23, 2012. **Dustin Ray Kelly**, son of Vance R Kelly and Janice Maxwell, was born on Tue. Oct. 21, 1986 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA.

Dustin Ray Kelly and Amanda Nicole Greiner had the following children:

- 52 i. **Ashton Ray Kelly** was born on Mon. Nov. 14, 2011 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA.



- 53 ii. **Dakota Lee Kelly** was born on Mon. May 20, 2013 at Saint Charles Medical Center in Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon, USA. Baby Dakota, 7lb 15oz born at 5:34 pm, 21 inches long.

38. **Mattie Kay Coles** (Todd Gerald-3, Gerald Albert-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Tue. Sep. 24, 1996 in Salmon, Lemhi County, Idaho, USA. Todd Gerald Griener is the biological father of Mattie.

Mattie Kay Coles and Steven Abrams were married on Jun. 21, 2014. Please tell us about **Steven Abrams** as no facts are available



44. **Andrea Allyson Gesner** (Christina Marie January-3, Eloise Evelyn Greiner-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Tue. May 19, 1987. She Andrea began Nurse's training Sep. 2007.

Andrea Allyson Gesner and Eric John Bier were married on Jul. 23, 2005 in Salem. The wedding took place at Immanuel Luthern Church. **Eric John Bier** was born on Sun. Jun. 2, 1985 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA. He is a manager at Western Tool Company..



Garfield County School

Back Row Left: Laura Boldaun, Walter Quade, Philip Quade, Richard Jurgens, Harold Bailey, Elmere Bailey, Joyce Johnson, Bud Jurgens, Evelyn Quade



Alvin Greiner & Evelyn Quade 1939



Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke (1893-1975)

Walter was born July 11, 1893 at Big Springs, Neb. in a sod house. He came by covered wagon with his family to Dakota as a small boy.

Amanda was born May 9, 1893 in Illinois. At age 16, she came with her family to South Dakota and they settled on a farm in the Willow Bend neighborhood near the Loeschke family. We don't know just how they met but think it was at the Willow Bend schoolhouse where they both attended social functions.

Walter and Amanda were married June 14, 1916 at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Milbank with a reception at the church after the ceremony. Amanda's sister Gertrude made the wedding dress and veil and sewed hundreds of tiny white beads on it. They were attended by Elsie Montiel, her cousin, and Raymond Loeschke.

They moved onto the farm where his parents lived and then the parents moved to Milbank to retire. In 1941 Walter bought the Otto Damerow farm in Grant Center township and lived there the rest of his life. He learned to play the fiddle and played for dances in the area, along with several other players. He taught himself to play the piano accordion later. They farmed for many years and Walter also had a threshing rig to do the neighborhood threshing.

After Walter's death in 1975, Amanda and Robert moved to Milbank and resided on Third St. for a few years. In 1979, she entered St. William's Home in Milbank, living there until her death June 25, 1986.

Robert farmed and helped Walter renovate houses. He suffered a stroke in 1985 and now lives in the Whetstone Valley Nursing Home.

Ester married Kenneth Wise in 1943. They farmed in Alban township for about 40 years and now have retired to Milbank. Their daughter Rebecca, a nurse, lives and works in St. Paul, and daughter Laurie, a teacher, lives in Sauk Center, MN.

Roy married Myrtle Jibben in 1944 and they farmed south of Milbank many years. They now live west of Twin Brooks and raise Arabian horses. They have four children: Joan Wagner, who lives at Lennox, SD; David, an ordained Lutheran pastor, now living at Chambers, NE (the only ordained pastor in the Loeschke family to our knowledge); Timothy, an electrical engineer, lives and works in Dillon, Mont.; and Susan Nelson of Lennox, SD. Who works in a bank in Sioux Falls, SD.

Walter and Amanda are in the Milbank Cemetery next to his parents.

First Generation

1. **Esther Amanda Loeschke** was born on Sat. Nov. 24, 1917. She lifelong Grant County resident died peacefully on Sun. Feb. 1, 2015 at the age of 97 at Saint William's Care Center in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



Esther Amanda Loeschke and Kenneth George Wise were married on Apr. 25, 1943 at Alban Church in Alban Township. **Kenneth George Wise**, son of George E Wise and Mary Helen Buri, was born on Wed. Feb. 28, 1917 in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He attended rural school bet 1924 and 1932 at Alban #4 in Alban Township. In high school, he won the local piano contest. He was on the graduation program with his contest selections. He graduated in the class of 1936 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Kenneth Methodist and was a member of Central United Methodist Church in Milbank. For a time, he was a member of the administrative board and the finance committee. He was organist and pianist for 25 years in the Alban Evangelical and Methodist Churches. He liked music and was very fond of gospel music. He and Esther moved to the family farm in Alban Township. They later purchased and operated the farm until they retired from farming in 1977. He worked for Dakota State Bank in Milbank. He held a position as a farm consultant and salesman for crop, hail and federal crop insurance. Kenneth died on Sat. Feb. 18, 2006 at the age of 88 at Milbank Hospital in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Tue. Feb. 21, 2006 at Central United Methodist church in Milbank. Kenneth was buried on Feb. 21, 2006 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.

Kenneth George Wise and Esther Amanda Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Rebecca Ann Wise**, born Jul. 11, 1950; married Jack R Arbuckle, Spring.
- +3 ii. **Laurie Jean Wise**, born May 18, 1957; married Donald Bohn, Sep. 6, 1980; married Kevin Dean Kolstad, Jun. 18, 1988.

Second Generation

2. **Rebecca Ann Wise** (Esther Amanda Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Jul. 11, 1950. She lived in Vadnais Heights about 2006.

Rebecca Ann Wise and Jack R Arbuckle were married Spring. Please tell us about **Jack R Arbuckle** as no facts are available

3. **Laurie Jean Wise** (Esther Amanda Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. May 18, 1957.

Laurie Jean Wise and Donald Bohn were married on Sep. 6, 1980. They were divorced on Jun. 12, 1987 in Stearns County, Minnesota, USA. Please tell us about **Donald Bohn** as no facts are available

Laurie Jean Wise and Kevin Dean Kolstad were married on Jun. 18, 1988. They lived in New Ulm, Brown County, Minnesota, USA about 2006. **Kevin Dean Kolstad**, son of Gordon Lee Kolstad and La June Frieda Mittelsteadt, was born on Sun. Jun. 12, 1960 in Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA.

Kevin Dean Kolstad and Laurie Jean Wise had the following child:

- 4 i. **Robin Rebecca Kolstad** was born on Wed. Aug. 31, 1994 in Brown County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 2013.

First Generation



1. **Robert Carl Loeschke** was born on Mon. Dec. 15, 1919. He died on Wed. Mar. 17, 1993 at the age of 73 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

First Generation



1. **Roy Raymond Loeschke** was born on Tue. Jun. 6, 1922 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Sat. Aug. 18, 2007 at the age of 85 at Tieszen Memorial Home in Marion, Turner County, South Dakota, USA.



Roy Raymond Loeschke and Myrtle Iona Jibben were married on Sep. 21, 1943. They farmed near Milbank most of their married life. **Myrtle Iona Jibben**, daughter of Emery Jibben and Nettie Timmerman, was born on Thu. May 18, 1922 in Revillo, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She grew to adulthood in the Revillo and Milbank areas. She taught in the Alban No. 3 rural school in Alban Township. She died on Mon. Aug. 17, 1992 at the age of 70 at Sioux Valley Hospice Cottage in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. A private funeral service was held on Thu. Aug. 20, 1992 at Dindot-Klusmann Funeral Home in Lennox. Interment was on Aug. 20, 1992 at Lennox Cemetery in Lennox.

Roy Raymond Loeschke and Myrtle Iona Jibben had the following children:

- +2 i. **Joan Margaret Loeschke**, born Jan. 21, 1946; married Roger Strasser, Sep. 30, 1967; married Floyd Wallace Wagner, Feb. 22, 1975.
- +3 ii. **David Roy Loeschke**, born Aug. 21, 1948; married Carol Ann Anderson, Mar. 30, 1968.
- +4 iii. **Timothy Wayne Loeschke**, born Feb. 6, 1952; married Julie Klawon, Aug. 14, 1971.
- +5 iv. **Susan Kay Loeschke**, born Nov. 22, 1959; married Patrick A. Nelson, Dec. 16, 1978.

Second Generation

2. **Joan Margaret Loeschke** (Roy Raymond-1) was born on Mon. Jan. 21, 1946.

Joan Margaret Loeschke and Roger Strasser were married on Sep. 30, 1967. They were divorced in 1974. Please tell us about **Roger Strasser** as no facts are available

Roger Strasser and Joan Margaret Loeschke had the following children:

- +6 i. **Jill Strasser**, born Apr. 6, 1968; married William D. Matheny, Apr. 22, 1989.
- 7 ii. **Jodi Strasser** was born on Thu. Jul. 3, 1969.

Joan Margaret Loeschke and Floyd Wallace Wagner were married on Feb. 22, 1975. **Floyd Wallace Wagner** was born on Mon. May 7, 1945. He died on Fri. Dec. 28, 2007 at the age of 62 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

Floyd Wallace Wagner and Joan Margaret Loeschke had the following child:

- 8 i. **Christopher Lee Wagner** was born on Sat. Feb. 7, 1976.

3. **David Roy Loeschke** (Roy Raymond-1) was born on Sat. Aug. 21, 1948. He graduated in the class of 1966 in Milbank,

Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 1970 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. David is a Vietnam War veteran abt 1970. He graduated in the class of 1995 from Concordia Theological Seminary in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. David Roy Loeschke was born on August 21, 1948, the son of Roy Raymond Loeschke and Myrtle Ione Jibben.

A 1966 graduate of Milbank High School, Loeschke attended South Dakota State University.

David is a veteran of the Vietnam War.

He graduated May 17 from Concordia Theological Seminary, Ft. Wayne, IN. His vicarage was at Sidney, NE.

David Loeschke was ordained as a minister of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod Sunday afternoon at Emanuel Lutheran Church in ?Milbank, South Dakota.

He will be installed as pastor of St. Paul Lutheran Church at Chambers, NE, on July 7.

David Roy Loeschke and Carol Ann Anderson were married on Mar. 30, 1968. **Carol Ann Anderson** was born on Wed. Mar. 31, 1948.

David Roy Loeschke and Carol Ann Anderson had the following children:

- +9 i. **Beth Ann Loeschke**, born Sep. 13, 1968; married Terry Miles, Mar. 6, 1989.
- 10 ii. **Scott David Loeschke** was born on Tue. Jun. 23, 1970.
- 11 iii. **Jonathan James Loeschke** was born on Sat. Feb. 4, 1978.
- 12 iv. **Kari Susan Loeschke** was born on Thu. Aug. 27, 1981.

4. **Timothy Wayne Loeschke** (Roy Raymond-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 6, 1952.

Timothy Wayne Loeschke and Julie Klawon were married on Aug. 14, 1971. **Julie Klawon** was born on Sun. Jul. 13, 1952.

Timothy Wayne Loeschke and Julie Klawon had the following children:

- 13 i. **Isaac Timothy Loeschke** was born on Tue. Jan. 3, 1978. He died on Wed. Jan. 4, 1978 at the age of 0.
- 14 ii. **Benjamin Andrew Loeschke** was born on Mon. Mar. 26, 1979.
- 15 iii. **Daniel Timothy Loeschke** was born on Tue. Jun. 7, 1983.

5. **Susan Kay Loeschke** (Roy Raymond-1) was born on Sun. Nov. 22, 1959.

Susan Kay Loeschke and Patrick A. Nelson were married on Dec. 16, 1978. **Patrick A. Nelson** was born in Feb. 1957.

Patrick A. Nelson and Susan Kay Loeschke had the following children:

- 16 i. **Jessica Sue Nelson** was born on Sun. Nov. 23, 1980.
- 17 ii. **Dustin Patrick Nelson** was born on Fri. Jan. 22, 1982.

Third Generation

6. **Jill Strasser** (Joan Margaret Loeschke-2, Roy Raymond-1) was born on Sat. Apr. 6, 1968.

Jill Strasser and William D. Matheny were married on Apr. 22, 1989. Please tell us about **William D. Matheny** as no facts are available

9. **Beth Ann Loeschke** (David Roy-2, Roy Raymond-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 13, 1968.

Beth Ann Loeschke and Terry Miles were married on Mar. 6, 1989. Please tell us about **Terry Miles** as no facts are available

Terry Miles and Beth Ann Loeschke had the following child:

18 i. **Jacob Arlen Miles** was born on Wed. Jul. 19, 1989.

Raymond Karl Loeschke (1901-1982)

Raymond Karl Loeschke was born Jan. 30, 1901 on a farm in Alban township, Grant County, SD, seven and one-half years younger than his brother Walter. When he was a small boy, his parents moved to another farm a few miles west, and he attended the Willow Bend rural school. He had several nieces and nephews only a few years younger than he, and they remember how he played with them. His mother said he worked hard as a young boy, because his father and older brothers would often say, "Raymond run and get me a hammer (or wrench or nails)".

When Walter and Amanda were married in 1916, Ray moved to Milbank with his parents and attended high school until he was 18. He enlisted in the US Navy for a four year term just after World War I ended and then re-enlisted.

While he was on the ship the USS Bridge, he was in port in Constantinople and the ship had a visitation day when local people could come on board and be shown all over the ship. Mrs. Lepian, her daughter and son, were among the visitors and Raymond met them. It was sort of love at first sight. Ray and Alice were given permission to see each other, and although Alice was very young, her mother gave permission for the marriage on Oct. 11, 1923.

Her long black hair was cut and Ray helped to change her name from Kohar to Alice Elizabeth. He then sent her to his parents in SD until he would complete his enlistment time. She had studied English in school but also attended Milbank High School or a while to improve her English.

Alice visited and became acquainted with her many new relatives, staying at the various homes. Ray came home on leave a few times and then came home late in 1925 as a civilian to be welcomed by Alice and baby Jean.

They began farming five miles south of Milbank and continued until the dust bowl years of the 30's. In 1929 they welcomed a son Donald. Alice joined the home extension club to learn more about homemaking and even tried to help Ray in the fields, which was not too successful.

In 1935 they visited Alma in Mt. Clemens, MI, and decided to move there. Ray worked in a factory for a while and then went into business for himself. He bought the Bilrus Bar and Ray and Alice worked in the beer garden until they retired in 1970.

Jean married Edwin Myers in 1945. She has a son Michael in California who has a limousine business, and a daughter Charlene in Michigan. Charlene worked for the Volkswagon Co. as a draftsman in design engineering but is presently at home. Jean has worked in Saks Fifth Avenue department store for 27 years and is a department manager.

Donald enter the Army in 1948 and was sent to Korea in 1950. He was wounded in action, receiving a knee injury May 21, 1951 and taken to the Army hospital in Osaka, Japan, where he remained two months. His parents were watching news on TV one evening and were greatly excited to see their son being carried, wounded, from a plane to the hospital. They later received word of the injury and reassurance that Don would be OK. He came home in August, 1951 with a medical discharge. He is a disabled veteran and received a pension.

Donald attended Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, MI and graduated in 1957 with a BA degree in History, with minors in English and French. He did graduate work at the Univ. of Mich. and taught History and English for eight years at Warren High School in Warren, MI.

After moving to Los Angeles, California, Don established a small factory making steel dumpsters. The container, made in various sizes, is used to collect garbage in various facilities. He now also has a factory in Mexicali, Mexico, and Corona, SD. Don and his wife Diane live I Yorba Linda, CA, and have two daughters, Nadia and Tanya.

In 1969 Alice suffered a sever heart attack and recovery was slow. They retired to a new home in Sun City, AZ in 1971 and enjoyed living there. After they left South Dakota, they would come back to visit the relatives about once a year, and began the tradition of family reunion picnics to coincide with the last Sunday of the visit.

Raymond Karl Loeschke (1901-1982)

215

Alice suffered another heart attack in Dec. 1973 and left Ray lonely. He continued to live in Sun City and welcomed many visitors. He has problems with cancer and suffered partial paralysis as the result of a stroke in 1980. He remained in his home with a nurse-housekeeper until his death Dec. 17, 1982, with burial in Sunland Memorial Park, Sun City, AZ.



Raymond and son Donald



First Generation



1. **Jean Alice Loeschke** was born on Mon. Aug. 10, 1925 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She Mount Clemens Elementary and Mount Clemens High Schools. bet 1935 and 1943 in Mount Clemens. She died on Sat. Jul. 30, 2005 at the age of 79 in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. I want my grandchildren to remember that their Grandfather's family were early American settlers and with hard work and determination had a good life, and live on through all of us because I truly believe they instilled a way of life for all of us to follow that has always been good and productive.

I would want them to remember that their Grandmother was a victim and a survivor of a war against the Armenians during WWI. This was as bad for them as it was for the Jews in WWII. She left her country to come to America and did love it here. I guess what I'm trying to say is that both sides of the family were character builders and good Americans and I hope I leave my family with the same ideals. Jean Loeschke Raymond.

Jean Alice Loeschke and Lt. Edwin A. Myers were married on Jun. 30, 1945. They were divorced on Jan. 4, 1952. **Lt. Edwin A. Myers**, son of Edwin O Myers and Ida M Myers, was born on Mon. Mar. 6, 1922 in Michigan, USA. He died on Mon. Apr. 18, 1983 at the age of 61 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, USA.

Edwin A. Myers and Jean Alice Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Michael Raymond Myers**, born May 14, 1946; married Linda J Torp, Mar. 9, 1968, Saint Clair Shores, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Lorraine Kahut, Oct. 8, 1975, California, USA; died Aug. 12, 2013.
- +3 ii. **Charlene Theresa Myers**, born Oct. 19, 1950, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Martin Mikrut, Dec. 21, 1968, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Chris Tackett, Mar. 1981; married Gary Palmer, Oct. 11, 1983, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Jean Alice Loeschke and Francis J. "Frank" Raymond were married on Feb. 5, 1964. **Francis J. "Frank" Raymond** died in Oct. 1987.

Second Generation



2. **Michael Raymond Myers** (Jean Alice Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. May 14, 1946. He was confirmed on May 22, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He receives Distinguished Graduate Diploma for completing the prescribed course of instruction for Aircraft Maintenance (Entry) Course (67A10), Class 67-146 on Mar. 10, 1967 at United States Army Aviation School in Fort Rucker. Michael is awarded Diploma for completion fo the prescribed course of instruction for Single Rotor Observation Helicopter Maintenance Course (67M20), Class 67-34 on Apr. 17, 1967 at United States Army Aviation School in Fort Rucker. He is presented The Air Medal Citation for distinguishing himself by meritorious achievement while participating in sustained aerial flight in support of combat ground forces from between 26 June and Sep. 28, 1968 in Republic of Vietnam. He is presented The Bronze Star Medal Citation for distinguished himself by outstandingly meritorious service in connection with military operations against a hostile forces between March 1968 and Mar. 1969 in Republic of Vietnam. Lived in Sterling Heights in 1993, West Bloomfield in 1995 and 1996 in Michigan, USA in 1993–1996. Michael died on Mon. Aug. 12, 2013 at the age of 67. He lived in Panorama City, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Michael Raymond Myers and Linda J Torp were married on Mar. 9, 1968 at Community Baptist Church in Saint Clair Shores. **Linda J Torp** was born estimated 1946.

Michael Raymond Myers and Lorraine Kahut were married on Oct. 8, 1975 in California. **Lorraine Kahut** was born on Wed. Nov. 17, 1948 in Michigan, USA.

Michael Raymond Myers and Lorraine Kahut had the following children:

- 4 i. **Matthew Michael Myers** was born on Wed. Jun. 1, 1983 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- 5 ii. **Garrett Myers** was born in 1991 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.



3. **Charlene Theresa Myers** (Jean Alice Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Oct. 19, 1950 at Ward 2 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Charlene Theresa Myers and Martin Mikrut were married on Dec. 21, 1968 in Mount Clemens. They were divorced in 1978 in Mount Clemens. Please tell us about **Martin Mikrut** as no facts are available

Martin Mikrut and Charlene Theresa Myers had the following children:

- +6 i. **Aaron Ibn Mikrut**, born Dec. 9, 1970, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- 7 ii. **Damian Kyle Mikrut** was born on Wed. Feb. 2, 1972 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Charlene Theresa Myers and Chris Tackett were married in Mar. 1981. They were divorced. Please tell us about **Chris Tackett** as no facts are available



Charlene Theresa Myers and Gary Palmer were married on Oct. 11, 1983 in Mount Clemens. **Gary Palmer** was born on Wed. Jul. 8, 1959.

Third Generation



6. **Aaron Ibn Mikrut** (Charlene Theresa Myers-2, Jean Alice Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Dec. 9, 1970 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Aaron Ibn Mikrut had the following children:

- 8 i. **Aidan Mikrut** was born about 2001 in Australia.



- 9 ii. **Tia Mikrut** was born estimated 2003 in Australia.



First Generation

1. **Donald Raymond Loeschke** was born on Mon. Dec. 9, 1929 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He in Mount Clemens Elementary and Mount Clemens High Schools bet 1935 and 1948 in Mount Clemens. He joined the army and served one year 1948. He was called back to active duty in 1950 at the beginning of the Korean War. I had trained with the 101st Airborne Infantry Division. When I entered combat, I was in the 17th Regimental Combat Team. May 21, 1951, after being shot in the knee, I was sent to recover in Japan for four months. I was awarded the Purple Heart and the U.N. Medal, the Army of Occupation Medal and the Korean Service Medal. Donald B. A. Degree in English and History from Hillsdale College about 1957 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan, USA. He also attended U of M, Wayne State, and Michigan State for graduate studies in history.

He died on Fri. Oct. 28, 2005 at the age of 75.

Donald Raymond Loeschke and Diane Helene Scott were married on Nov. 15, 1952. **Diane Helene Scott**, daughter of Roy George Scott and Helene Maxine Mary Haller, was born on Sun. Nov. 15, 1931.

Donald Raymond Loeschke and Diane Helene Scott had the following children:

- +2 i. **Nadia Diane Loeschke**, born Jan. 28, 1954; married Kim Fitzpatrick, Jun. 1, 1973.
- +3 ii. **Tanja Manique Loeschke**, born Sep. 20, 1958; married Chris Joerger, 1976; married Terry Wayne Johnson, 1982.

Second Generation

2. **Nadia Diane Loeschke** (Donald Raymond-1) was born on Thu. Jan. 28, 1954.

Nadia Diane Loeschke and Kim Fitzpatrick were married on Jun. 1, 1973. They were divorced in 1981. Please tell us about **Kim Fitzpatrick** as no facts are available

Kim Fitzpatrick and Nadia Diane Loeschke had the following child:

- +4 i. **Timin Raymond D. Loeschke Fitzpatrick**, born Nov. 2, 1974.

3. **Tanja Manique Loeschke** (Donald Raymond-1) was born on Sat. Sep. 20, 1958.

Tanja Manique Loeschke and Chris Joerger were married in 1976. They were divorced in 1980. Please tell us about **Chris Joerger** as no facts are available

Chris Joerger and Tanja Manique Loeschke had the following children:

- +5 i. **Donald Blaine David Joerger**, born Feb. 22, 1978.
- 6 ii. **Jordache Stephen Wolf Loeschke** was born on Tue. Oct. 30, 1979.

Tanja Manique Loeschke and Terry Wayne Johnson were married in 1982. They were divorced in 1988. Please tell us about **Terry Wayne Johnson** as no facts are available

Please tell us about **Mike DuVall** as no facts are available

Third Generation

4. **Timin Raymond D. Loeschke Fitzpatrick** (Nadia Diane Loeschke-2, Donald Raymond-1) was born on Sat. Nov. 2, 1974.

Danielle Lynn Beckmon was born on Thu. Dec. 22, 1977 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Timin Raymond D. Loeschke Fitzpatrick and Danielle Lynn Beckmon had the following children:

- +7 i. **Caitlyn Victoria Loeschke**, born Nov. 18, 1995.
- 8 ii. **Arion Joseph Loeschke** was born on Wed. Jan. 16, 2002.
- 9 iii. **Amber Elise Loeschke** was born on Fri. Apr. 18, 2003.
- 10 iv. **Autumn Raine Loeschke** was born on Tue. Oct. 31, 2006.

5. **Donald Blaine David Joerger** (Tanja Manique Loeschke-2, Donald Raymond-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 22, 1978.

Please tell us about **Alaina ___?___ Joerger** as no facts are available

Donald Blaine David Joerger and Alaina ___?___ Joerger had the following child:

- 11 i. Please tell us about **Adam Michael Joerger** as no facts are available

Fourth Generation

7. **Caitlyn Victoria Loeschke** (Timin Raymond D. Loeschke-3, Nadia Diane Loeschke-2, Donald Raymond-1) was born on Sat. Nov. 18, 1995.

Caitlyn Victoria Loeschke had the following child:

- 12 i. **-baby- ___?___ Loeschke** was born on Thu. Jul. 9, 2015.



Jean and Donald



a young Donald



Donald Loeschke and Daughter - Wedding



Graduation from Boot Camp - Fort Jackson, S
Graduation of Donald Blaine David Joerger with grandpa Donald in back, mother Tanja on the left, Grandma Diane on right and ? far right

- "." Family Tree. NLoeschke. *Ancestry.com*. : .
- "South Dakota, State Census, 1925," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MM4D-TKM> : accessed 18 January 2015), Walter Quade; citing 63, State Historical Society, Pierre; FHL microfilm 2,368,996.
- "South Dakota, State Census, 1935," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MV4G-6TT> : accessed 18 January 2015), Walter Quade, Garfield, Roberts, South Dakota; citing p. , State Historical Society, Pierre; FHL microfilm .
- "South Dakota, State Census, 1945," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/6GT2-XW2> : accessed 18 January 2015), Walter Quade, Garfield, Roberts, South Dakota; citing p. 129, State Historical Society, Pierre; FHL microfilm 2,371,891.
- "World War I Draft Registration." Digital images. *Ancestry.com*. : .
- . . Michigan Marriages - Secretary of State. Secretaru Of State Record.
- . . Michigan. Index.
- . . Minnesota Divorce Index. Index.
- . . Rootsweb:. Death Record Found.
- . . United States Department of Justice Immigration and Naturalization Service. Patition For Naturalization.
- . . University of Wisconsin-River Falls. Diploma Image.
- . 1860 United States Federal Census, 1960. . , .
- . United States Federal Census-1880 - Ancestry, 1880. . , .
- ?Newspaper?. ?City?, ?date?.
- [Community, Corona Centennial Committee and Families from the]. *Corona: Centennial History Book*. Watertown South Dakota: Corona Centennial Committee, 1983.
- [ServiceProvider], Corona, South Dakota, March 29, 1969.
- [ServiceProvider], Ortonville, Minnesota, USA, October 9 1971.
- © Copyright 2004 Kaatz Funeral Directors - Funeral Home Web Site Design by funeralOne. Obituary: Donald R. Loeschke. Online [<http://kaatzfunerals.com/>]. Accessed November 15, 2005.
- 2000.. Inc. USA: Ancestry.com Operations. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-2008 [database on-line]. State of Oregon. Oregon Marriage Index, 1906-1920. Portland, OR, USA: Oregon Health Division, Center for Health Statistics. Index.
2001. USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 [database on-line]. State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health. Index.
2004. USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line]. Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998. Index.
2004. USA; Ancestry.com Operations Inc. UT. Provo. Minnesota Department of Health. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002

- [database on-line]. Minnesota, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002. Minneapolis, MN, USA; Minnesota Department of Health. Index.
- 2004.. USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. South Dakota Death Index, 1905-1955 [database on-line]. South Dakota Department of Health. Index to South Dakota Death Records, 1905-1955. Pierre, SD, USA: South Dakota Department of Health. Grant County Death.
- 2005.. USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 [database on-line]. Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA. Index.
- 2005.. USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949 [database on-line]. South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949. Marriage.
- 2005.. USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche. Index.
- 2006.. USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. UT. Provo. National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 [database on-line]. National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator. Index.
2007. Inc.. USA: Ancestry.com Operations. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm. Records.
2007. Inc.. USA: Ancestry.com Operations. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 [database on-line]. •Nevada State Health Division, Office of Vital Records. Nevada Marriage Index. Index.
- 2007.. Inc.. USA: The Generations Network. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. California Divorce Index, 1966-1984 [database on-line]. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California. Index.
- 2007.. USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 [database on-line]. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985. Index.
- 2008.. USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. UT. Provo. Staatsarchiv Hamburg. Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934 [database on-line]. Staatsarchiv Hamburg, Bestand: 373-7 I, VIII (Auswanderungsamt I). Mikrofilmrollen K 1701 - K 2008, S 17363 - S 17383, 13116 - 13183. Indexed Image.
2010. Inc. UT: Ancestry.com Operations. Provo. Ancestry.com. Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 [database on-line]. Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007. Index.
2010. Inc.. USA: Ancestry.com Operations. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 [database on-line]. U.S. Public Records Index. Index.
2011. USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Social Security Administration. Ss Death Index.
- 2012.. Inc.. USA: Ancestry.com Operations. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011 [database on-line]. Find a Grave. Index.
- 2012.. Inc.. USA: Ancestry.com Operations. UT. Provo. Ancestry.com. Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2012 [database on-line]. Ancestry.com. Web: Obituary Daily Times Index. Index.
- A Life Remembered*. Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, July 26, 2005.
- A list of changes to the "Loeschke Sass Family Book, April 1988" distributed at the annual family picnic, August 1998. Irma Remund, 1103 South Second Street, Milbank, SD 57252.

Allen Remund. Ed Quade, compiler. Email, 21 October 2014. Privately held by Ed Quade[ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Lincoln, NE 68506. Written by: Allen Remund.

American Lutheran Church. Milbank, South Dakota, April 16, 1987.

Ancestry.com. Index to passenger lists of ships arriving at port of New York - 1820-1957. *Ancestry.com* : .

Ancestry.com. Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com* Operations Inc, 2006. Original data - Minnesota Statewide Divorce Index, 1970-1995. St Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health. Original data: Minnesota Statewide Divorce Index, 1970-1995. St Paul, MN,;.

Ancestry.com. Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001 Record. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota. Index.

Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com* Operations Inc, 2007. Original data - Minnesota Department of Health. Minnesota Marriages, 1997-2001. Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minnesota. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the;.

Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com* Operations Inc, 2011. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D;.

Ancestry.com. South Dakota Death Index, 1905-1955. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com* Operations Inc, 2004. Original data - South Dakota Department of Health. Index to South Dakota Death Records, 1905-1955. Pierre, SD, USA: South Dakota Department of Health. Original data: South Dakota Departm;.

Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com* Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data - Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public;.

Ancestry.com. U.S., Final Accountability Rosters of Evacuees at Relocation Centers, 1942-1946. Name: *Ancestry.com* Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;.

Ancestry.com. United States Obituary Collection. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com* Operations Inc, 2006. Original data - See newspaper information provided with each entry. Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry;.

Ancestry.com. Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2011. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com* Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data - The Obituary Daily Times. The Obituary Daily Times. <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~obituary>. Original data: The Obituary Daily Times. The Obituary Daily Times. <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~obituary>;.

Ancestry.com. Web: South Dakota, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com* Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data - Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>: accessed 8 March 2012. Original data: Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>;.

Angerhofer, Arnold., "*Facebook - Arnold Angerhofer*" <http://www.Facebook.com/> Arnold Angerhofer : 2011.

Angerhofer, Carol Temple., "*Facebook - Carol Temple Angerhofer*" <http://www.Facebook.com/> Carol Temple Angerhofer : 2012.

Argus Leader.com A Gannett Company. Sioux Falls, South Dakota, USA, 23 March 2011.

Armsbury, Chon., "*Facebook - Chon Armsbury*" <http://www.Facebook.com/> Chon Armsbury : 2010.

- Army of The United States - Honorable Discharge. Original, 0. Separation Center, Camp Mc Coy, Wisconsin: Army of The United States, 1945.
- Baldesco, Thelma Velarde Quade., "*Facebook - Thelma Velarde Baldesco Quade*" [http://www.Facebook.com/Thelma Velarde Baldesco Quade](http://www.Facebook.com/ThelmaVelardeBaldescoQuade) : 2010.
- Barbola Funeral Chapel, Inc*, Oshkosh Northwestern, Sept. 7 to Sept. 11, 2014.
- Bate, Alison Lynne Hamilton, compiler. *The Bates.paf*. West Sussex, England, UK: John & Alison Hamilton johnandal at ntlworld.com, November 3, 2006.
- Berry, Marilyn Jean Greiner. "Re: Hey Marilyn - I was wondering if you could do me a big favor." [Type:Caps] from [e-address, street address for private use], Lebanon, Oregon. March 02, 2006.
- Bethlehem Lutheran Church*. Milbank, South Dakota, July 20, 1960.
- Boehler, Corey., "*Facebook - Corey Boehler*" [http://www.Facebook.com/ Corey Boehler](http://www.Facebook.com/CoreyBoehler) : 2010.
- Brehmer, Marjorie Roiland. Personal knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].
- Central United Methodist Church*. Milbank, South Dakota, June 1978.
- Cheryl Quade Rondeau Bassett notes, corrections on family information.
- Cheryl Rondeau-Bassett. Rondeau, Jacob Hunter, Birth Announcement
Email from Grandmother - Cheryl Rondeau-Bassett.
- Clara (Loeschke) Angerhofer Obituary. Watertown Public Opinion, Watertown, SD, January 20-21, 2003.
- Collon Funeral Home*. Caro, Michigan, USA, October 17, 1989.
- D.C.. 1900. Washington. Bureau of the Census. United States of America. 1900 United States Federal Census, twelfth census of the united states, 1 june 1900. [Database on-line]. Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line], Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- D.C.. Bureau of the Census. Washington. United States of America. 1930 United States Federal Census, fifteenth census of the united states, 2 april 1930 for the general population of the united states. [Database on-line]. Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line], Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
- D.C.. Washington. Record Group 29. National Archives. Bureau of the Census. 1910 United States Federal Census, thirteenth census of the united states, 15 april 1910. [Database on-line]. Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line], Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- D.C.. Washington. Record Group 29. National Archives. Bureau of the Census. 1920 United States Federal Census, fourteenth census of the united states, 1 january 1920. [Database on-line]. Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line], Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Denton, Danielle., "*Facebook - Danielle Denton*" [http://www.Facebook.com/ Danielle Denton](http://www.Facebook.com/DanielleDenton) : 2011.
- Dorneman, Cody., "*Facebook - Cody Dorneman*" [http://www.Facebook.com/ Cody Dorneman](http://www.Facebook.com/CodyDorneman) : 2012.
- Dziedzak, Jennifer Rondeau., "*Facebook - Jennifer Dziedzak Rondeau*" [http://www.Facebook.com/ Jennifer Dziedzak Rondeau](http://www.Facebook.com/JenniferDziedzakRondeau) : 2010.
- Dziedzak, Kiley Rose Rondeau., "*Facebook - Kiley Rose Dziedzak Rondeau*" [http://www.Facebook.com/ Kiley Rose Dziedzak](http://www.Facebook.com/KileyRoseDziedzak)

Rondeau : 2010.

Edward W. Quade. The Life and Times of Edward W. Quade. 1994 through 1996.

Email Collection. Ed Quade, compiler. E-Mail, 2012. Privately held by Ed Quade[ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Lincoln, Nebraska. Written 31 January 2012 by: Jane Dorneman Medhaug [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].

EMail from Cheryl to family: Subject: We have a new baby boy!!!. January 17, 2001 8:43 AM; January 22, 2001 7:14 PM.

Emanuel-Patterson Funeral Home, Inc.. Emanuel Patterson Funeral Home, Inc., - EST 1881. Online [http://www.emanuelpattersonfuneralhome.com/index.cfm]. Accessed April 3, 2007.

Emanuel-Patterson Funeral Home, Inc.. Milbank, Grant Co., South Dakota, April 30, 2006.

Emanuel-Patterson Funeral Home, Inc.. Milbank, Grant Co., South Dakota, March 26, 2006.

Emanuel-Patterson Funeral Home, Inc.. Milbank, Grant Co., South Dakota, October 6, 2005.

Facebook Social Network. Ed Quade, viewer. Social Network Postings, 2010–2012. Privately held by Ed Quade[ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Lincoln, Nebraska. Written 26 June 2012 by: Ed Quade [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].

Faith Lutheran Church. Huron, South Dakota, September 11, 1995.

Ferber, Amy Josephson., "*Facebook - Amy Josephson Ferber*" <http://www.Facebook.com / Amy Josephson Ferber> : 2011.

Fitzner, Darlene. Personal knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].

Fountain of Life Lutheran Church, Arrangements by Lundberg Mortuary and Golden Door Chapel. Sun City, Arazona, December 20, 1982.

Funeral services for Carol Schweer, age 59, of rural Milbank, were held Thursday, June 8, 2000, in the Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township, Grant County, SD. Wilmot Enterprise, Wilmot, SD June 15, 2000.

George Boom Funeral Home and Cremation Services. Online [www.georgeboom.com]. Accessed February 2, 2007.

George Verheltz, 84, Huron died Sunday, July 8, 20.

Grajkowske, Chris. "Fletch." EMail from [E-ADDRESS, STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burnsville, Minnesota, USA. 21 May 2009.

Grant County Review. Milbank South Dakota USA, 11/dd/2005.

Grant County Review. Milbank South Dakota, abt. March 30, 2007.

Grant County Review. Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, September 18, 1970.

Grant County Review. Milbank, South Dakota, 1999.

Grant County Review. Milbank, South Dakota, about 2003.

Grant County Review. Milbank, South Dakota, abt January 8, 2003.

Grant County Review. Milbank, South Dakota, abt July 25, 2007.

Grant County Review. Milbank, South Dakota, abt June 9, 2002.

- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, abt Sept. 13, 2006.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, abt. April 3, 2006.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, April 1966.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, April 3, 1976.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, August 2004.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, August, 1952.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, Date Missing.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, December 1, 2004.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, December 1982.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, February 1998.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, February, 1998.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, June 1978.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, June, 1983.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, March 2000.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, October, 2005.
- Grant County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, USA, August 1993.
- Greiner, Chelsea Marie Boehler., "*Facebook - Chelsea Marie Greiner Boehler*" <http://www.Facebook.com / Chelsea Marie Greiner Boehler> : 2010.
- Greiner, Eloise Evelyn January., "*Facebook - Eloise Evelyn Greiner January*" <http://www.Facebook.com / Eloise Evelyn Greiner January> : 2010.
- Greiner, Eloise Evelyn. "Family Members." E-mail message from [e-address, street address for private use] at Salam, OR. 12/1/2003--7/28/2004
- Greiner, Gerald Albert. [street address for private use], Lebanon, OR 67355.
- Greiner, Heidi Annette Lopez., "*Facebook - Heidi Annette Greiner Lopez*" <http://www.Facebook.com / Heidi Annette Greiner Lopez> : 2010.
- Greiner, Lucille Joan Sampson "Lucy"., "*Facebook - Lucille Joan Greiner Sampson "Lucy"*" [http://www.Facebook.com / Lucille Joan Greiner Sampson "Lucy"](http://www.Facebook.com / Lucille Joan Greiner Sampson) : 2010.
- Greiner, Lucy Sampson. "RE: Hi again." E-mail message from [e-address, street address for private use], San Antonio, TX 78247. Wed 12/15/2004 10:35 AM.
- Greiner, Timothy Andrew. "Wilmot History." E-mail message from [e-address, street address for private use], Beaverton, OR

97007. Wednesday, March 01, 2006 5:55 AM.

Greiner, Timothy Andrew., "*Facebook - Timothy Andrew Greiner*" <http://www.Facebook.com / Timothy Andrew Greiner> : 2010.

Haugen, Ione Ann Brehmer. Address. August 5, 2007.

Hauss Funeral Homes, Macomb, Michigan.

Hickey Funeral Chapel. , 14 October 2011.

History of Macomb County, Michigan. Chicago: M.A.Leeson & Co., 1882.

Hofmeister-Jones Funeral Home. Hurley, South Dakota, USA, 25 March 2011.

Holmes Family Reunion July 6-8, 2001, Descendents of John Ernest Holmes and Lillian Annette Dodge. Reunion registrants provided names and addresses and email addresses of family members attending the event. Family group sheets were completed to update descendent information.

Honorable Citizen Passed Saturday. Acute Asthma Attack With Heart Complication Too Much for Wm. Loeschke. Grant County Review, Milbank, SD., April 19, 1930.

Hugh Miller and others. A hand written document titled "Family Record", found among Hugh's things (Hugh Miller, May 27, 1912 - Aug 1982). The "Family Record" is recorded in a composition book "The Pippin Composition Book" property of The Family.

In Memory of Walter H. /Loeschke/. Emanuel Lutheran Church, Milbank, South Dakota.

Irma Loeschke Remund, compiler. *Loeschke-Sass Family Book.* Milbank, South Dakota, USA.: Irma Loeschke Remund, April 1988, with addendums '89, '90, '93, '97, '98, '99, '03.

January, Jonathan Mark., "*Facebook - Jonathan Mark January*" <http://www.Facebook.com / Jonathan Mark January> : 2009.

January, Ronald Edward., "*Facebook - Ronald Edward January*" <http://www.Facebook.com / Ronald Edward January> : 2010.

Jerry and Becki Quade of Norwood, MN are pleased to announce the birth of a daughter, McKayla Ariel Quade. McKayla was born August 26, 1997. Wilmot Enterprise, Wilmot, SD, 57279-0037, by Cheryl Rondeau-Bassett, September 10, 1997.

Jevon Shayne Rondeau birth. Wilmot Enterprise, Wednesday, November 24, 1993, Volume CIX, Number 47.

Karn, Brian., "*Facebook - Brian Karn*" <http://www.Facebook.com / Brian Karn> : 2010.

King, Martha Evelyn Quade. "Here are some additional names and addresses.." E-mail message from Martha Evelyn Quade [e-address, street address for private use], Wilmot, SD 57279. May 29, 2005.

King, Martha Evelyn Quade. Wilmot, South Dakota.

Knight, Bryan Keith. "RE: Family Group Information - w/Corrected Link." E-mail message from Knight, Bryan (B.K.) [mailto:[e-address, street address for private use], Ypsilanti, Mi.48197. November 17, 2005 10:16 AM.

Knutson, Dena. "Our Baby Girl Kaylee!!!" E-mail message from [e-address, street address for private use] Lynd, Minnesota, USA. 3/23/2008.

- Knutson, Ryan., "*Facebook - Ryan Knutson*" [http://www.Facebook.com/Ryan Knutson](http://www.Facebook.com/RyanKnutson) : 2010.
- Lillian Louise Ninneman (Loeschke) Obituary. 5 February 2009. Obituary by FX-Directors Solutions, Larson Funeral Home. http://www.asimas.com/ASIMAS/larson/obituaryDescription.jsp?domain_id=121&deceased_id=186183: 2009.
- Loeschke Family Annual Picnic - August 5, 2012, Lake Farley Park, Milbank, South Dakota, USA.
- Loeschke Family Annual Reunion and Picnic Registration. "Journal." August 7, 2005; Lake Farley, Milbank, South Dakota. Owned by James D. Loeschke; 75791 Sunset View Rd N, Ortonville, Minnesota.
- Loeschke Sass Family. Privately held by Ed Quade, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Lincoln.
- Loeschke, Kathleen Ann. "Baby's Here!!." E-mail message from <kggranny@dishmail.net> at. October 29, 2008.
- Loeschke, Kenneth Loran. "Loeschke History.doc." E-mail message from <loeschkekl@rushmore.com> at 4213 Mary Dr., Rapid City, SD 57702. August 24, 2007, August 29, 2007, August 30, 2007
- Loeschke, Kenneth., "*Facebook - Kenneth Loeschke*" [http://www.Facebook.com/Kenneth Loeschke](http://www.Facebook.com/KennethLoeschke) : 2010.
- Loeschke, Lori O'Brien., "*Facebook - Lori Loeschke O'Brien*" [http://www.Facebook.com/Lori Loeschke O'Brien](http://www.Facebook.com/LoriLoeschkeO'Brien) : 2010.
- Loeschke, Nadia Diane., "*EdQuade.com - Nadia Diane Loeschke*" [http://www.EdQuade.com.com/Nadia Diane Loeschke](http://www.EdQuade.com.com/NadiaDianeLoeschke) : 2011.
- Loeschke, Nodia Diane. "Loeschke/Scott Family Tree." Database. Ancestry.com. *Ancestry.com*. <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10130758/>: 2011.
- Longhenry, Joan., "*Facebook - Joan Longhenry*" [http://www.Facebook.com/Joan Longhenry](http://www.Facebook.com/JoanLonghenry) : 2011.
- Lopez, Heidi. "Update from Heidi Lopez." Email w/Attached document from [E-ADDRESS, STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Oregon. 10 September 2010.
- Lundberg Sunland Chapel*. Sun City, Arizona, December 5, 1973.
- Marcia M. Miller Quade. A note from Marcia Miller Quade. 1994.
- Marcia May Miller notes.
- Marohl, Gloria Anna Koopman. "Loeschke Sass Family book." E-mail message from <lgkoopman@yahoo.com> at. August 15, 2007.
- Martha Evelyn King (Quade). Entries from the birthday book.
- Milbank County Review*. Milbank, South Dakota, April 26, 2006.
- Miller, Marcia May Quade., "*Facebook - Marcia May Miller Quade*" [http://www.Facebook.com/Marcia May Miller Quade](http://www.Facebook.com/MarciaMayMillerQuade) : 2010.
- Minnesota Department of Health. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - Minnesota. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.Original data: Minnesota. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002. Minneapolis;
- Morgan, Joyce Annette Greiner., "*Facebook - Joyce Annette Morgan Greiner*" [http://www.Facebook.com/Joyce Annette](http://www.Facebook.com/JoyceAnnette)

- Morgan Greiner : 2010.
- Morrison, Ann Louise. "Gramma." E-mail message from <minxtrap@hotmail.com> at. November 19, 2008.
- Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Loeschke, Golden Wedding Celebrated. Grant County Review, Milbank SD., Apr. 26, 1928.
- Mrs. Loeschke Funeral Service This Afternoon. Grant County Review, Milbank, SD., Feb 27,1941.
- Mt. Clemens Daily Leader*. Mount Clemens, Michigan, February 11, 1913.
- Mundwiler Funeral Home, Inc.*. Milbank, South Dakota, USA, January 11, 2008.
- Myers, Charlene T. Personal knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].
- Nebraska, State Census, 1885. Name: Ancestry.com. Nebraska, State Census, 1885 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.;
- Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008. Name: Ancestry.com. Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2000.;
- Prairie Lakes Healthcare System. Prairie Lakes Healthcare System. Online [<http://www.prairielakes.com/>]. Accessed November 2, 2008.
- ProAccess, Inc.. Pancost Funeral Home - InMemoriam. Online [<http://www.pancoastfuneralhome.com/memorial/html/view2.php>]. Accessed September, 2006.
- Quade, Brian Paul., "*Facebook - Brian Paul Quade*" <http://www.Facebook.com> / Brian Paul Quade : 2010.
- Quade, Charles Walter., "*Facebook - Charles Walter Quade*" <http://www.Facebook.com> / Charles Walter Quade : 2010.
- Quade, Cheryl MaryAnn Rondeau Basset., "*Facebook - Cheryl MaryAnn Quade Rondeau Basset*" <http://www.Facebook.com> / Cheryl MaryAnn Quade Rondeau Basset : 2010.
- Quade, David Edward., "*Facebook - David Edward Quade*" <http://www.Facebook.com> / David Edward Quade : 2010.
- Quade, Dena Rania. "Family Information." E-mail message from Ryan and Dena Knutson [mailto:[e-address, street address for private use], Marshall, MN 56258. Monday, July 03, 2006 12:19 PM.
- Quade, Edward W., compiler. *Quade Family Reunion, 1991, Descendents of William F. Quade and Wilhelmiena H. Schultz, Registration and Family Group Sheets*. Wilmot Senior Center, Wilmot, Roberts Co. South Dakota, USA., July 7, 1991.
- Quade, Edward W., compiler. *Quade Family Reunion, 2005, July 2, Descendents of William F. Quade and Wilhelmiena H. Schultz, Registration, Wall Chart Corrections and Family Group Sheets* . Wilmot Community Center, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA., July 2, 2005.
- Quade, Edward Walter. 5246 Pioneers Blvd., Lincoln, NE 68506.
- Quade, James David. Bufalo, Wyowing. June 25, 2006.
- Quade, Jennifer Elizabeth., "*Facebook - Jennifer Elizabeth Quade*" <http://www.Facebook.com> / Jennifer Elizabeth Quade : 2010.
- Quade, Melissa Ann Poole., "*Facebook - Melissa Ann Quade Poole*" <http://www.Facebook.com> / Melissa Ann Quade Poole : 2010.

- Quade, Melissa Ann. "Re: FW: Anniversary list for 2010." Email from [E-ADDRESS, STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Flower Mound, Texas 75028. January 15, 2010 2:00 PM.
- Quade, Tamra, letter. DateOfLetter from Knights-Address, Detroit, MI., to Marcia & Ed Quade. Held by Marcia Quade; 5246 Pioneers Blvd, Lincoln, NE 68506.
- Rapid City Journal.com, Obituaries, 2005.
- Remund, Magaret Ann Schmidt, "MAGGIE SCHERFF married now SCHMIDT" E-mail message from <SCHMIDMA at siouxvalley.org> at 5844 Karen Drive, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 57106, USA, May 11, 2001
- Remund, Margaret Ann Schmidt. "Family information." E-mail message from <toddmaggie at sio.midco.net> at 1111, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, USA. Aug. 14, 2003.
- Rodgers, Amber Joy Quade., "*Facebook - Amber Joy Rodgers Quade*" <http://www.Facebook.com / Amber Joy Rodgers Quade> : 2010.
- Rondeau, Daniel Thomas. "RE: Family Information request." E-mail message from: [e-address, street address for private use] at. Thu 8/26/2004 9:49 AM.
- Ruth was born on October 23, 1931, in Milbank, SD. 14 May 2009. Page by Emanuel-Patterson Funeral Home, Inc., Emanuel-Patterson Funeral Home, Inc., Est 1881. <http://www.emanuelpattersonfuneralhome.com/index.cfm> : 2009.
- Schweer, Kathleen Maye Glover. Personal knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].
- SDSU. . <http://www.sdsucollegian.com/2011/10/13/former-sdsu-student-died-oct-11/>: 2011.
- Serie, Becki Quade., "*Facebook - Becki Serie Quade*" <http://www.Facebook.com / Becki Serie Quade> : 2010.
- Serie, Rebecca Ann.
- Simmons - Rondeau marriage announcement.
- Skydivers Die In Tandem Jump. Online [www.????]. Accessed September 11, 2006.
- Sometime around 4PM today Yoshino gave birth to a 7lb. 7oz girl. So far all we know is that it well be Jessica. Evelyn Quade, Wilmot, SD., Sept 3, 1997, EMail note from her Great-Grandmother.
- South Dakota. Roberts. Garfield. 1940 United States Federal Census, sixteenth census of the united states, 1940. . .
- St. Peter's Lutheran Church*. Bellingham, Minnesota, October 15, 2002.
- StatesmanJournal.com*. StatesmanJounral, 22 March 2011.
- Tabor United Methodist Church*. Big Stone Cith, South Dakota, November 1979.
- Tamra Quade graduate of Parker College of Chiropractic, from The Wilmot Enterprise, Volume 112 Number 26. Wilmot, SD 57279-0037, by Cheryl Rondeau-Bassett, June 25, 1997.
- The Public Opinion.com*. Watertown, South Dakota,.
- The Wilmot Enterprise*. Wilmot, South Dakota, April 13, 2006.
- The Wilmot Enterprise*. Wilmot, South Dakota, March 15, 2007.

Trinity Lutheran Church. Corona, South Dakota, March 28, 1988.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1. Name: Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.;

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2. Name: Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.;

UKNP. UKC, July, 1960.

UKNP., 1980.

UKNP., 1980.

UKNP., 1982.

UKNP., 1986.

UKNP., 1986.

UKNP., 1989.

UKNP., 1989.

UKNP., 199?.

UKNP., 1992.

UKNP., 1994.

UKNP., apr 1987.

UKNP., April 1990.

UKNP., April 7, 1979.

UKNP., August 1986.

UKNP., August 1993.

UKNP., August 20, 1992.

UKNP., August 20, 1992.

UKNP., August, 2006.

UKNP., date UnK.

UKNP., December, 1982.

UKNP., December, 1982.

UKNP., July, 1988.

UKNP., June 1954.

UKNP., June 2003.

UKNP., June 7, 2000.

UKNP., June, 1979.

UKNP., June, 1981.

UKNP., Mar 1980.

UKNP., mar 1980.

UKNP., March, 1988.

UKNP., May 1975.

UKNP., November, 1996.

UKNP., Oct, 1989.

UKNP., October 2002.

UKNP., October 4, 1986.

UKNP., October, 1979.

UKNP., Sept 1987.

UKNP., September, 1989.

UKNP., September, 2000.

University, Haskell Indian Nations. "Media Network." Indian Country. Carol Berry. *Native American Student Business Leader Gets Start With Wal-Mart*. <http://indiancountrytodaymedianetwork.com>: 2011.

Un-known Paper. Un-known City, abt. Sept. 13, 2006.

USA. South Dakota. Wilmot. *The Wilmot Enterprise*, Sept 10, 1997, page.

USA. UT. Provo. National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946.

USD is governed by the Board of Regents of South Dakota and is an Equal Opportunity institution. [site index](#) | [feedback](#) | [contact us](#). USD - Marcella Remund. Online [<http://www.usd.edu/engl/faculty/remund.cfm>]. Accessed July 25, 2007.

VanOverbeke, Alicia 'Orlando', "*Facebook - Alicia 'Orlando' VanOverbeke*" [http://www.Facebook.com/Alicia 'Orlando' VanOverbeke](http://www.Facebook.com/Alicia%20Orlando%20VanOverbeke) : 2011.

Wadsworth, Clara. The Marriage Celebration Uniting Ashley Ann Quade and Anthony Lavern Holscher. Wedding Program. Wilmot, South Dakota: Wilmot Lutheran Church, 24 June 2006.

Watertown Public Opinion. Watertown South Dakota, April 1987.

Watertown Public Opinion. Watertown South Dakota, April 1987.

Watertown Public Opinion. Watertown South Dakota, August 23/24, 2004.

Watertown Public Opinion. Watertown South Dakota, September, 1995.

Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home. Mount Clemens, January 23, 1962.

Wilmot Enterprise. Wilmot, South Dakota, May 1955.

Wilmot Enterprise. Wilmot, South Dakota, October 12, 2004.

Wright, Judith Ann Greiner., "*Facebook - Judith Ann Wright Greiner*" [http://www.Facebook.com / Judith Ann Wright Greiner](http://www.Facebook.com/JudithAnnWrightGreiner) : 2010.

Written by Martha Evelyn King Quade Dec.12th. 1989.

- ___?___
 ___?___ 6540 . . . 164
 ___?___ 6839 . . . 164
 ___?___ BALDESCO
 Martina Velarde . . . 180
 ___?___ BAUER
 Barbara (b. 1830) . . . 15
 Dorothy R (b. 1911) . . . 25
 ___?___ BOEHLER
 Nellie Bell (b. 1948) . . . 200
 ___?___ BRANDT
 Lori . . . 150
 ___?___ COLLINS
 Mary Lou . . . 113
 ___?___ DENTON
 Tyson (b. 2004) . . . 45, 203
 ___?___ DOVRE
 ___?___ . . . 77
 ___?___ ELLIOTT
 Eva L (b. 1897) . . . 112
 ___?___ ERNST
 Rhonda . . . 35, 101
 ___?___ FERBER
 Nina . . . 25
 ___?___ FITZNER
 Marie (b. 1911) . . . 50
 ___?___ GREEN
 ___?___ . . . 76
 ___?___ HABERSTROH
 Gail (b. 1967) . . . 148
 ___?___ HALL RITCHIE
 Sheilah . . . 80
 ___?___ HOFFMAN
 Jeannene . . . 145
 ___?___ JANUARY
 Hilda . . . 195
 ___?___ JASMUND
 Ella M (b. 1891) . . . 131
 ___?___ JOERGER
 Alaina . . . 47, 222
 ___?___ KELLEN
 ___?___ . . . 78
 ___?___ KIENHOLZ
 Emily . . . 40, 153
 ___?___ KING
 Sherri . . . 150
 ___?___ LAU
 Mary (b. 1896) . . . 163
 ___?___ LEARN
 ___?___ . . . 146
 ___?___ LOESCHKE
 -baby- (b. 2015) . . . 47, 222
 Eliza (b. 1983) . . . 41, 165
 ___?___ LOESCHKE-FATHER OF
 LESLIE
 ___?___ . . . 22, 42
 ___?___ LOSCHKE
 Amelia . . . 11, 26
 Christine . . . 26
 Golda Marie (b. 1912) . . . 26
 Sandy . . . 26
 ___?___ LUNDGREN
 ___?___ . . . 121
 ___?___ MAEDA
 Yoshitaka . . . 187
 ___?___ MEYER
 Mary Lou . . . 76
 ___?___ MOSER
 Norma Jean . . . 164
 ___?___ MUELLER
 Minnie (b. 1900) . . . 68
 Sheila . . . 29, 69
 ___?___ MUM TO KAYLEE
 Kira . . . 45, 202
 ___?___ NARVESON
 Jorgine G (b. 1875) . . . 128
 ___?___ OLSON
 Christine M (b. 1883) . . . 132
 ___?___ PARKS
 Lana (b. 1971) . . . 35, 100
 ___?___ PEIKER
 Kristin (b. 1990) . . . 30, 72
 ___?___ PETERS
 Betty . . . 105
 ___?___ POOLE
 Marcia . . . 186
 ___?___ POWELL
 Andrea . . . 31, 83
 ___?___ ROILAND
 Christine Mary (b. 27) . . . 33,
 91
 ___?___ RONDEAU
 Alta . . . 180
 Susie Mrs. Erik Paul Ristuben .
 . . . 38, 133
 ___?___ RUFER
 Delores . . . 88
 ___?___ RYSER
 Cathy . . . 26
 ___?___ SCHULTE
 Ginny . . . 28, 57
 ___?___ SCHWANDT
 Deborah . . . 38, 130
 Linnea . . . 149
 Mary . . . 38, 129
 ___?___ SCHWEER
 Deanne . . . 30, 77
 ___?___ STAHL
 Phoebe . . . 56
 ___?___ TULOWETZKE
 Caroline (b. 1848) . . . 18
 ___?___ VOELTZ
 Karen . . . 71
 ___?___ WEBER
 ___?___ . . . 79
 ___?___ WILSON
 Phyllis . . . 196
 ___?___ ZACHMANN
 Lural . . . 27, 57
 ABRAMS
 Steven . . . 45, 203
 ADAMS
 Emily Lynn (b. 1980) . . . 27,
 55
 Greg Scott (b. 1952) . . . 55
 ADELMAN
 Kay . . . 156
 AGARIAN
 Mannig . . . 24
 AMBORN
 Frieda . . . 74
 ANDERSON
 Carol Ann (b. 1948) . . . 46,
 212
 Lyle J. . . 39, 140
 ANGERHOFER
 Alvin A (b. 1935) . . . 29,
 67–68
 Arnold (b. 1942) . . . 29, 67–68
 Brenda Jean (b. 1960) . . . 29,
 68, 70
 Chad David (b. 1975) . . . 29,
 70
 Danelle Jeanne (b. 1966) . . .
 30, 69–70
 Daryl Everett (b. 1955) . . . 29,
 68, 70
 David Alvin (b. 1953) . . . 29,
 68–69
 Friedrich Wilhelm (b. 1845) . . .
 67
 George O (b. 1928) . . . 29, 67
 Mark Arnold (b. 1960) . . . 30,
 68
 Nancy Ann (b. 1965) . . . 29,
 68
 Nicole Lee (b. 1972) . . . 29,
 70
 Otto Herman (b. 1893) . . . 29,
 67
 Paul William (b. 1968) . . . 30,
 69, 71
 Ruth C (b. 1931) . . . 29, 67
 ANZUR
 Billy George . . . 26

- Bonnie . . . 26
David . . . 26
Jennifer . . . 26
Thad . . . 26
William J. . . . 25
- ARAPAHOE
Mayverene . . . 184
- ARBUCKLE
Jack R . . . 46, 208
- ARMSBURY
Alaina (b. 1998) . . . 45, 200
Charles Dwayne (b. 1969) . . .
45, 199
Mariana Elizabeth (b. 1996) . .
. 45, 200
Nikaela (b. 2000) . . . 45, 200
- BACH
Donald . . . 16, 26
Florine . . . 16, 26
Fred . . . 16, 26
Irma Jean . . . 16, 26
Jennifer . . . 26
Verna . . . 16, 26
- BALDESCO
Bryce William (b. 2013) . . .
43, 187
Jesus . . . 180
Maria Wilma (b. 1992) . . . 43,
180, 187
Thelma Velarde (b. 1957) . . .
43, 180
- BASSETT
Scott (b. 1963) . . . 44, 181
- BAUER
Albert . . . 15, 25
Arthur Frank (b. 1902) . . . 15,
25
George (b. 1820) . . . 15
Herbert . . . 15, 25
Hulda . . . 15, 25
Ida . . . 15, 25
Martin H (b. 1910) . . . 15, 25
Matilda . . . 15, 25
Meta (b. 1908) . . . 15, 25
Michael (b. 1861) . . . 15, 25
Stanley . . . 25
Thresa . . . 15, 25
William . . . 15, 25
- BECKMON
Danielle Lynn (b. 1977) . . .
47, 222
- BEHUKE
William (b. 1833) . . . 17
- BENSHOOF
Lori Ann . . . 30, 77
- BERG
Evelyn Ashley (b. 2015) . . .
35, 101
John (b. 1992) . . . 35, 101
- BERNSTEIN
Lois Annette (b. 1914) . . . 179
- BERRY
Marilyn Jean (b. 1945) . . . 44,
194
Mervin F. . . . 194
- BIER
Eric John (b. 1985) . . . 45, 204
- BIEVER
Chad . . . 41, 165
- BIRKHOLZ
Hazel . . . 29, 63
Johanna (b. 1844) . . . 20
- BISGARD
Brenda . . . 190
- BLOCK
Carol (b. 1941) . . . 30, 74
Louis . . . 74
- BLONQUIST
Gary Ben (b. 1956) . . . 189
Tausha Anne (b. 1977) . . . 44,
189
- BOEHLER
Benjamin (b. 2003) . . . 45, 200
Chloe (b. 2005) . . . 45, 200
Corey Wendell (b. 1973) . . .
45, 200
John . . . 200
- BOEHNKE
Lizzie (b. 1879) . . . 17, 26
- BOHN
Donald . . . 46, 208
- BOIKE
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1975) . . . 34,
94
- BOOMSMA
George Jacob (b. 1939) . . . 36,
109
Georgia Marie (b. 1966) . . .
36, 109–110
Gerrit James (b. 1967) . . . 36,
109
Glenn (b. 1969) . . . 36, 109,
111
Jacob Joseph (b. 1997) . . . 36,
111
Julie Ann (b. 1976) . . . 36,
109, 111
Lauretta (b. 1968) . . . 36,
109–110
Leon Edward (b. 1971) . . . 36,
109
Sam (b. 1914) . . . 109
- BOWDEN
Andrea (b. 1982) . . . 45, 200
- BRADSHAW
Barry James (b. 1965) . . . 43,
184
- BRANDT
Dale (b. 1960) . . . 150
Jamie Alfred (b. 1990) . . . 40,
150
- BREHMER
Allyssa Joy (b. 1997) . . . 32,
88
Andrew Stephen (b. 1987) . . .
32, 88
Angela Ruth (b. 1965) . . . 32,
85, 88
Annabelle Freida (b. 1934) . . .
33, 84–85
Arlene Emily (b. 1946) . . . 34,
84, 86
Bernice Marlene (b. 1940) . . .
34, 84, 86
Bethany Rae (b. 2008) . . . 32,
88
Betty Josephine (b. 1958) . . .
32, 84, 87
Brian Arnold (b. 1963) . . . 32,
84, 88
Connie Arlene (b. 1967) . . .
33, 85, 89
Jacob Michael (b. 2000) . . .
32, 88
Justin Michael (b. 1988) . . .
32, 88
Marjorie Virginia (b. 1936) . . .
33, 84–85
Mary Kathleen (b. 1957) . . .
32, 84, 87
Nancy Marlene (b. 1959) . . .
32, 84
Ralph August (b. 1932) . . . 32,
84
Ralph James [Twin] (b. 2006) .
. . . 32, 88
Renaë Marjorie (b. 1969) . . .
33, 85, 89
Ronald Brian [Twin] (b. 2006)
. . . 32, 88
Ryan Michael (b. 1993) . . . 32,
88
Stephen Ralph (b. 1961) . . .
32, 84, 88
Tyler Stephen (b. 1992) . . .

- 32, 88
William Bernard (b. 1896) . . .
32, 84
- BREWER
Carlton . . . 25
James . . . 25
Jerry . . . 25
Joe . . . 25
- BULTSMA
Barbara . . . 31, 81
- BURDEN
Joann . . . 29, 68
- BURI
Mary Helen (b. 1881) . . . 208
- BUSCH
Tammy . . . 35, 105
- BYRE
David . . . 28, 57
- CAMERON
Alan Blake . . . 45, 199
- CAMPBELL
Tanya (b. 1932) . . . 29, 67
- CARDWELL
Beverly . . . 181
- CARLSEN
Kimberly Ann (b. 1965) . . .
40, 148
Robert Wesley . . . 148
- CARLSON
Deborah J (b. 1975) . . . 35,
100
Ramona . . . 156
- CARR
Angela Leigh (b. 1986) . . . 33,
90
Brandon Jacob (b. 1983) . . .
33, 89
Garrett Michael (b. 1992) . . .
33, 90
Jenna Marie (b. 1989) . . . 33,
90
Jerry Duane (b. 1955) . . . 33,
89
- CASTRO
Sandra Susana Felix January
(b. 1972) . . . 45, 201
- CAUDELL
Phillip Jr. . . . 43, 184
Phillip Sr. . . . 184
- CHENE
Verne Flavius (b. 1900) . . . 17,
27
- CHRISTENSEN
Aaron Keith (b. 1989) . . . 33,
90
- Christopher Hilton (b. 1986) . .
. 33, 90
Jeanne Kay (b. 1964) . . . 33,
85, 90
Keith Wayne (b. 1931) . . . 33,
85
Kristine Renae (b. 1961) . . .
33, 85, 90
LeAnn Marie (b. 1956) . . . 33,
85, 89
Nicholas Alan (b. 1993) . . .
33, 90
Timothy Keith (b. 1958) . . .
33, 85, 90
- COBB
Aaron (b. 1984) . . . 35, 105
Jerrica Loeschke (b. 1989) . . .
35, 105
- COLES
Becky . . . 45, 199
Mattie Kay (b. 1996) . . . 45,
199, 203
- COLLINS
Michele M. (b. 1951) . . . 37,
113
Mike . . . 113
- COOPER
Carol Jean (b. 1947) . . . 42,
166
Donna Lynn (b. 1948) . . . 42,
166–167
Jenna (b. 1986) . . . 42, 167
LaVerne Wilson (b. 1916) . . .
41, 166
Linsay (b. 1984) . . . 42, 167
Maralyn Ruth (b. 1941) . . . 41,
166
Rachel (b. 1989) . . . 42, 167
Richard Arthur (b. 1951) . . .
42, 166–167
Stephanie T (b. 1960) . . . 27,
52
- CORNELL
Raymond . . . 42, 167
- COURTNEY
Marcia . . . 118
- CURTIS
Mary Frances (b. 1947) . . . 28,
60
- DAHL
boy (b. 2011) . . . 32, 82
Isaac William (b. 2009) . . . 32,
82
Owen David (b. 2006) . . . 32,
82
- Ryan David (b. 1975) . . . 32,
82
- DALHEIMER
Hildegard L. . . . 38, 129
- DAVIS
Annie . . . 15, 25
Connie . . . 15, 25
Frank . . . 15, 25
Lee . . . 15, 25
- DELUGE
Lynn Marie (b. 1969) . . . 32,
88
- DENNING
Helen M. . . . 194
- DENTON
Danielle Anne (b. 1989) . . .
45, 198
Kaylee . . . 45, 203
Steven Anthony (b. 1986) . . .
45, 198, 202
William . . . 198
William Steven (b. 1954) . . .
45, 198
- DERBY
Elizabeth (b. 1986) . . . 28, 55
Leo . . . 28, 55
- DIEDRICK
Mary Ann Hildora (b. 1942) . .
. 99
- DODGE
Caleb . . . 44, 198
Jacob . . . 44, 198
Mark . . . 44, 198
Matthew Auron (b. 2007) . . .
44, 202
- DORNEMAN
Casey James (b. 1980) . . . 40,
146, 149
Cody Tyler (b. 1992) . . . 40,
147
David Neil (b. 1962) . . . 40,
144, 147
Edmund Henry (b. 1956) . . .
40, 144–145
Emily May (b. 1990) . . . 40,
147, 150
Garrett Thomas (b. 1991) . . .
40, 145
Henry (b. 1881) . . . 144
Jane Ellen (b. 1957) . . . 40,
144, 146
Jordan David (b. 1988) . . . 40,
147
Kristopher Edmund (b. 1985) .
. . . 40, 146, 149

- Lindsey Lee (b. 1982) . . . 40, 146
 Mary Jo (b. 1953) . . . 39, 144
 Megan Marian (b. 1989) . . . 40, 148, 151
 Robert John (b. 1966) . . . 40, 144, 148
 Stephanie Ann (b. 1985) . . . 40, 148, 150
 Taryn Jade (b. 1991) . . . 40, 148
 Thomas Werner (b. 1954) . . . 39, 144–145
 Werner (b. 1920) . . . 39, 144
- DORRIS**
 Doyle . . . 42, 166
 Gregory (b. 1975) . . . 42, 167
 Lesley Ann (b. 1978) . . . 42, 167
- DOVRE**
 Gordon . . . 77
 Gretchen . . . 30, 77
- DRISKA**
 Bob . . . 39, 133
 Jennifer Lynn (b. 1988) . . . 39, 133
- DUBB**
 Elizabeth (b. 1880) . . . 17, 27
 John (b. 1855) . . . 17
- DUVALL**
 Mike . . . 47, 221
- DUWELL**
 Elsie . . . 14, 47
- DZIEZAK**
 Kiley Rose Rondeau (b. 1996) . . . 44, 189
 Raymond Eugene Sr. . . . 188
- EHLEBRACHT**
 Alex Carter (b. 2005) . . . 37, 118
 Cory (b. 1978) . . . 37, 117
 Molly Erin (b. 2003) . . . 37, 118
- EINLING**
 Minnie (b. 1914) . . . 109
- ELBRECHT**
 Mary (b. 1855) . . . 17
- ELL**
 Florence Lillian (b. 1943) . . . 35, 103
- ELLIOTT**
 Lowry S (b. 1896) . . . 112
 Ruth Ellen (b. 1924) . . . 36, 112
- ENGLAND**
 Anthony Wayne (b. 1955) . . . 33, 89
- ENGLERT**
 Shirley (b. 1920) . . . 153
- EPPEL**
 Ericka M (b. 1963) . . . 27, 53
- ERNST**
 David (b. 1954) . . . 35, 99
 Mary Beth (b. 1986) . . . 35, 99, 101
 Matthew David (b. 1981) . . . 35, 99, 101
- ESCHENBURG**
 Henry . . . 27
- FAABERG**
 Mable Olga (b. 1907) . . . 84
- FAHLEEN**
 Kesha Corinne (b. 1996) . . . 31, 79
- FAZIO**
 Frank S. Jr. (b. 1952) . . . 42, 168
 Jamie M. (b. 1977) . . . 42, 168
 Lisa V. (b. 1974) . . . 42, 168
- FEBYANSKI**
 Caroline (b. 1853) . . . 67
- FENNER**
 Anna Alvina Wilhelmina (b. 1887) . . . 19, 29
 Karl F . . . 19
- FERBER**
 Dalen Roger (b. 1991) . . . 34, 92
 Duane Gene (b. 1965) . . . 34, 92
 Evan Duane (b. 1993) . . . 34, 92
 Kellen Joseph (b. 1995) . . . 34, 92
 Mason William (b. 2001) . . . 34, 93
- FIEBER**
 Emily (b. 1988) . . . 41, 157
- FITZNER**
 Darlene Marie (b. 1933) . . . 27, 50
 Leonard Herman (b. 1900) . . . 50
- FITZPATRICK**
 Kim . . . 47, 221
 Timin Raymond D. Loeschke (b. 1974) . . . 47, 221–222
- FLATMOE**
 Ingrid . . . 104
- FOX**
 ___?___ Husband of Katheryn Loschke . . . 26
 ___?___ Son of Katheryn Loschke . . . 26
- Autumn Shirone (b. 2004) . . . 33, 89
 Brian Kelly (b. 1962) . . . 33, 89
 Dalton O. Brian (b. 1997) . . . 33, 89
 Dylan John (b. 1995) . . . 33, 89
 Elizabeth . . . 26
 Jake Kelly (b. 2000) . . . 33, 89
 Judy . . . 26
- FREDERICK**
 Luke (b. 1983) . . . 36, 107
- FREMO**
 Dale Lester . . . 35, 98
- FROGNER**
 Holly Charysse (b. 1986) . . . 32, 88, 96
 Lance Thomas (b. 1989) . . . 32, 88
 Mandy Kristene (b. 1992) . . . 32, 88
 Thomas Alan (b. 1955) . . . 32, 87
 Trish Nicole (b. 1983) . . . 32, 88, 96
- FRY**
 Dylan Xavier (b. 1999) . . . 36, 111
- GABLE**
 Carolyn (b. 1978) . . . 41, 166
 Kevin (b. 1965) . . . 41, 166
 Roger . . . 41, 166
- GAFFNEY**
 Bonnie . . . 39, 132
- GEBHART**
 Arnold . . . 104
 Leanne (b. 1947) . . . 36, 104
- GELLNER**
 Dustin (b. 1990) . . . 27, 58
- GEROR**
 Mary Dora . . . 50
- GESNER**
 Andrea Allyson (b. 1987) . . . 45, 201, 204
 Donald . . . 45, 201
 Ian Anthony (b. 1990) . . . 45, 201
- GESS**
 June (b. 1934) . . . 28, 51
- GLOVER**

- Kathleen Maye (b. 1945) . . .
32, 75
- GOERGEN
Shantelle . . . 35, 101
- GOETSCH
Edith . . . 103
- GOFF
Aaron Jerome (b. 1978) . . .
29, 61–62
Chelsea Ann (b. 1992) . . . 28,
62
Darrell (b. 1915) . . . 61
Debra Jean (b. 1975) . . . 29,
61–62
Jerome Daniel (b. 1940) . . .
28, 61
Kristina (b. 1990) . . . 28, 62
Mary Jean (b. 1971) . . . 29, 61
Philip Jerome (b. 1968) . . . 28,
61–62
Sarah Jean (b. 1980) . . . 29, 61
- GRAHAM
Margaret Irene (b. 1920) . . .
26
- GRAJKOWSKA
Chris . . . 39, 142
Fletcher Lee (b. 2009) . . . 39,
143
Sally Mabel (b. 2006) . . . 39,
143
- GRANQUIST
Ashley Lynn (b. 1988) . . . 41,
156, 158
Gary (b. 1950) . . . 41, 156
Glen . . . 156
Jill Anita (b. 1978) . . . 41,
156–157
Kevin Wayne (b. 1986) . . . 41,
156–157
Logan (b. 2012) . . . 41, 158
Melissa Ann (b. 1976) . . . 41,
156–157
- GRAPHENTEEN
Elsie Caroline Emmie (b.
1914) . . . 68
- GREEN
Carol . . . 39, 133
Conda Rae (b. 1961) . . . 30,
76
Marlyn . . . 76
- GREINER
Alvin Albert Walter (b. 1914) .
. . . 44, 193
Amanda Nicole (b. 1988) . . .
45, 199, 203
- Andrew Charles (b. 1988) . . .
45, 196
- Chelsea Marie (b. 1974) . . .
45, 195, 200
- David Walter (b. 1943) . . . 45,
193–194
- Eloise Evelyn (b. 1946) . . . 45,
193, 195
- Eugene Alvin (b. 1940) . . . 44,
193
- Garilyn Sue (b. 1964) . . . 45,
194, 198
- Gerald Albert (b. 1942) . . . 44,
193–194
- Heidi Annette (b. 1968) . . . 44,
194, 197
- Jonathon Michael (b. 1989) . .
. . . 44, 198, 202
- Linda Ruth (b. 1948) . . . 45,
193, 195
- Loretta Joyce (b. 1964) . . . 44,
194
- Lucille Joan (b. 1956) . . . 45,
193, 196
- Matthew David (b. 1980) . . .
45, 195, 200
- Melanie Ann (b. 1971) . . . 45,
195, 199
- Natalie Chris (b. 1970) . . . 44,
194, 198
- Oscar . . . 193
- Rachel Michelle (b. 1995) . . .
45, 196
- Timothy Andrew (b. 1955) . . .
45, 193, 196
- Todd Gerald (b. 1966) . . . 45,
194, 199
- GROFF
Cheryl . . . 45, 199
- GROS
Alton J. . . . 42, 168
Jacalyn Ruth (b. 1952) . . . 42,
168
Penny Mae (b. 1949) . . . 42,
168
- GRUBE
Violet Marie (b. 1921) . . . 97
- GULIEY
Douglas . . . 35, 105
Nicole Lee (b. 1992) . . . 35,
105
- GUSTAFSON
Nicole Marie (b. 1992) . . . 27,
54, 57
Rodney D (b. 1962) . . . 27, 54
- HABERSTROH
Arnold (b. 1967) . . . 148
Tella (b. 1990) . . . 39, 148
- HAGEN
Kendall (b. 1988) . . . 41, 158
- HAHN
Joanne Margaret . . . 29, 68
- HALBERSMA
Matt . . . 31, 83
- HALL
Kenny . . . 80
Theresa Lynn . . . 31, 80
- HALLER
Helene Maxine Mary (b. 1900)
. . . 221
- HALVERSON
Anthony (b. 1993) . . . 30, 72
Cooper James (b. 2014) . . . 30,
72
- HALVORSON
Darcy Michelle (b. 1966) . . .
34, 94
- HAMANN
Mary Anna (b. 1899) . . . 152,
155
Michelle . . . 28, 61
- HAMMON
Kaye (b. 1961) . . . 37, 122
- HAMPSHIRE
Donald Eugene (b. 1938) . . .
164
Vickie L (b. 1970) . . . 41, 164
- HANSEN
Dianna Rae (b. 1945) . . . 148
- HANSON
Dawn (b. 1971) . . . 72
- HANTHORN
Carol (b. 1960) . . . 37, 116
Everett . . . 116
- HART
Gust . . . 18, 27
- HASTON
Debra . . . 29, 70
- HATFIELD
Beverly Jean (b. 1933) . . . 29,
68
Everett C (b. 1910) . . . 68
- HAUGEN
Elmer O. (b. 1903) . . . 84
Ione Ann (b. 1933) . . . 32, 84
- HEINJE
Charles Chuck (b. 1983) . . .
37, 118
Hailey Ann (b. 2011) . . . 37,
119

- Howard (b. 1944) . . . 118
 Tyler Ward (b. 2009) . . . 37, 118
- HEINS
 David . . . 38, 129
- HELD
 David . . . 29, 70
 Natalie Jean (b. 1986) . . . 29, 70
 Rachel Ann (b. 1989) . . . 29, 70
- HELEN
 Mary . . . 25
- HELMBRECHT
 Gina (b. 1961) . . . 37, 123
- HELMS
 ___?___ Husband of Lillian Loschke . . . 25
 Ralph . . . 25
 Rex . . . 25
- HENNINGS
 Daniel . . . 31, 75
 Forrest Daniel (b. 1974) . . . 32, 75
 Tundra Dawn (b. 1968) . . . 32, 75
- HEWSON
 Harvey . . . 155
 Troy . . . 40, 155
- HIGGENS
 Mary (b. 1953) . . . 29, 70
- HILDEBRANDT
 Dorothea Louise (b. 1832) . . . 13
- HILL
 Dean Evan (b. 1921) . . . 179
 Donna Lucille (b. 1949) . . . 43, 179
- HILTON
 Brenda May (b. 1963) . . . 33, 90
- HOFFMAN
 Cheryl Leigh (b. 1962) . . . 39, 145
 Harold . . . 145
 Karen Renee (b. 1965) . . . 33, 90
- HOLMES
 Willard Sheldon (b. 1880) . . . 24, 47
- HOLSCHER
 Anthony Lavern (b. 1985) . . . 44, 190
 Kerry . . . 190
- HOLSTON
 Chris . . . 39, 141
- HORACEK
 Hermina Maria (b. 1881) . . . 140
- HORSLEY
 Kathryn Jean (b. 1951) . . . 182
- HORSTMAN
 Ada . . . 15, 25
 Louis . . . 15, 25
 Mina . . . 15, 25
 Robert . . . 15, 25
 Will . . . 15, 25
- HUEMILLER
 Albert . . . 13, 27
 Floyd (b. 1905) . . . 17, 27
 Frederika (b. 1881) . . . 13, 17, 27
 Henry (b. 1874) . . . 12, 17, 20, 26, 39
 John (b. 1817) . . . 12
 John (b. 1847) . . . 12, 20, 26
 Minnie . . . 13, 18, 27
 Otto (b. 1879) . . . 12, 17, 27
 Thelma (b. 1902) . . . 17, 27
 William (b. 1876) . . . 12, 27
- HUFF
 Andrew David . . . 44, 190
 Dylan George (b. 2001) . . . 44, 190
- HUNTSMAN
 Kathleen . . . 38, 129
- HURIE
 Betty . . . 116
- JAENECKE
 Richard . . . 42, 166
- JANUARY
 Angela Evelyn (b. 2004) . . . 45, 202
 Christina Marie (b. 1966) . . . 45, 195, 201
 Daniella (b. 2007) . . . 45, 202
 David Alexander (b. 2006) . . . 45, 202
 Jonathan Mark (b. 1967) . . . 45, 195, 201
 Michael Aaron (b. 1970) . . . 45, 195
 Otto . . . 195
 Ronald Edward (b. 1945) . . . 45, 195
- JASMUND
 Clara M . . . 38, 131
 Fred William (b. 1887) . . . 131
- JIBBEN
 Arnold (b. 1924) . . . 114
- Darla (b. 1956) . . . 37, 114
 Emery . . . 211
 Myrtle Iona (b. 1922) . . . 46, 211
- JOERGER
 Adam Michael . . . 47, 222
 Chris . . . 47, 221
 Donald Blaine David (b. 1978) . . . 47, 221–222
- JOHANSON
 Kristy Kay (b. 1964) . . . 40, 147
- JOHNSON
 David . . . 38, 133
 Jeremy (b. 1984) . . . 32, 96
 Jocile Marlys . . . 164
 Kynslee Faye (b. 2007) . . . 32, 96
 Marit (b. 1984) . . . 38, 133
 Matt (b. 1979) . . . 37, 120
 Per David (b. 1988) . . . 38, 133
 Terry Wayne . . . 47, 221
- JOHNSTON
 Mary Ann (b. 1889) . . . 177
- JONES
 ___?___ Husband of Geraldine Verhelst . . . 36, 110
 Clinton (b. 1980) . . . 36, 110
 Dotty K (b. 1962) . . . 34, 99
- JOSEPHSON
 Amy Anne (b. 1965) . . . 34, 86, 92
 Connor James (b. 2002) . . . 34, 94
 Cooper Todd (b. 2009) . . . 34, 94
 Erica Lynn (b. 2011) . . . 34, 95
 Herman Roger (b. 1938) . . . 34, 86
 Kevin Todd (b. 1973) . . . 34, 86, 94
 Logan Roger (b. 1999) . . . 34, 94
 Mark Roger (b. 1969) . . . 34, 86, 94
 Tamara Kay (b. 1966) . . . 34, 86, 93
 Zach Allen (b. 2000) . . . 34, 94
- JURGENS
 Cole Ronald (b. 1997) . . . 41, 157
 Kale Wayne (b. 2008) . . . 41,

- 157
Kallie Jo (b. 1999) . . . 41, 157
Kipp (b. 1975) . . . 41, 157
- KAEDING**
Alvin . . . 27
- KAHUT**
Lorraine (b. 1948) . . . 46, 218
- KARN**
Brian Christian (b. 1990) . . .
39, 141
Robert Jerry (b. 1937) . . . 39,
141
Russell Alexander (b. 1989) . .
. 39, 141
- KAUS**
Bradley . . . 30, 77
Emily Alma (b. 1991) . . . 30,
78
Michelle Joyce (b. 1987) . . .
30, 78
- KELLEN**
Amy Elizabeth (b. 1985) . . .
30, 78, 82
Ashley Alma (b. 1990) . . . 31,
78
Gerald . . . 78
Jason (b. 1984) . . . 30, 78
Joshua (b. 1983) . . . 30, 78
Phillip James (b. 1962) . . . 30,
78
- KELLEY**
Finley (b. 1907) . . . 46, 193
- KELLY**
Andrew Cade (b. 1993) . . . 37,
122
Ashton Ray (b. 2011) . . . 45,
203
Cody Francis (b. 1958) . . . 37,
122
Dakota Lee (b. 2013) . . . 45,
203
Dustin Ray (b. 1986) . . . 45,
203
Katrina Kathleen (b. 1991) . . .
37, 122, 124
Vance R (b. 1969) . . . 203
Wyatt Caleb (b. 1995) . . . 37,
123
- KIENHOLZ**
Amy Rae (b. 1976) . . . 40,
152–153
Cheryl Ruth (b. 1956) . . . 40,
152
Gary Clifford (b. 1952) . . . 40,
152
Steven Gary (b. 1978) . . . 40,
- 152–153
- KIERN**
James (b. 1890) . . . 50
Margaret Harriet (b. 1913) . . .
27, 50
- KING**
Anakin Tiberius (b. 2013) . . .
37, 124
Edward (b. 1889) . . . 177
Martha Evelyn (b. 1927) . . .
43, 177
Mitchel (b. 1991) . . . 37, 124
- KLANG**
Nancy (b. 1967) . . . 28, 62
- KLAWON**
Julie (b. 1952) . . . 46, 212
- KNIGHT**
Britten (b. 1988) . . . 43, 185
Bryan Keith (b. 1964) . . . 43,
185
Gabriela Chloe (b. 2007) . . .
43, 185
Jade Tresler (b. 1995) . . . 43,
185
Jennings B. (b. 1935) . . . 185
Taylor Bryan (b. 1992) . . . 43,
185
- KNUTSON**
Kaylee Paige (b. 2008) . . . 43,
186
Kent (b. 1946) . . . 186
Michael Wade (b. 2010) . . .
43, 187
Ryan (b. 1977) . . . 43, 186
- KOCH**
Dashaya (b. 2008) . . . 37, 117
Denessa Jean (b. 2003) . . . 37,
116
Douglas I (b. 1948) . . . 37,
113
Dustin Douglas (b. 1985) . . .
37, 113
Tina Lea (b. 1980) . . . 37, 113,
116
Trey Irvin [twin] (b. 2011) . . .
37, 117
Troy Douglas (b. 1983) . . . 37,
113
Troy Otto [twin] (b. 2011) . . .
37, 117
- KOLSTAD**
Gordon Lee (b. 1930) . . . 208
Kevin Dean (b. 1960) . . . 46,
208
Robin Rebecca (b. 1994) . . .
- 46, 208
- KOOPMAN**
Anna Josephine (b. 1996) . . .
38, 124
Benjamin Lorence (b. 2000) . .
. 38, 124
John Henry (b. 1990) . . . 38,
124
Joseph Reinhardt (b. 1998) . . .
38, 124
Loren . . . 38, 124
Thomas Karl (b. 1994) . . . 38,
124
- KRAUS**
Daniel (b. 1970) . . . 45, 195
David (b. 1946) . . . 45, 195
Dennis (b. 1972) . . . 45, 195
Donnie (b. 1974) . . . 45, 195
Vernon . . . 195
- KRAUSE**
Jeremy Anthony (b. 1986) . . .
32, 87
Keith Anthony (b. 1955) . . .
32, 87
Stephenie Kathleen (b. 1987) .
. . . 32, 87
- KRONBERG**
Dorothy (b. 1905) . . . 128
- KRUG**
Willaim A. (b. 1926) . . . 42,
168
- KRUMP**
Jane (b. 1969) . . . 34, 91
- KUEHN**
Carl Gustav (b. 1901) . . . 39,
138
- KUHNAU**
Andrianna Lynn (b. 2005) . . .
32, 82
Carolyn Grace (b. 2011) . . .
32, 82
Douglas Kenneth (b. 1948) . . .
82
Elaina Kathleen (b. 2003) . . .
32, 82
Jonah Douglas (b. 2008) . . .
32, 82
Steven Douglas (b. 1975) . . .
32, 82
- KURTZWEG**
Hattie Marjorie (b. 2003) . . .
34, 91
Jocelyn Virginia (b. 2006) . . .
34, 92
Scott (b. 1969) . . . 34, 91

- Sydney Ann (b. 1998) . . . 34,
91
- LANE
Thomas Bradley . . . 25
- LAU
Alexander Carl (b. 1894) . . .
163
Diane . . . 30, 76
Lavine Mae (b. 1922) . . . 41,
163
- LAUX
Anna Katherine (b. 1865) . . .
22
- LAYZELL
Brian . . . 38, 129
- LEARN
Don . . . 146
Pamela (b. 1961) . . . 40, 146
- LESHER
Virginia Joyce . . . 53
- LEWANDOSKI
Frances (b. 1925) . . . 179
- LINDERMAN
Leona Esther (b. 1924) . . . 41,
155
- LIPIAN
Hmayag . . . 24
Koharig Alice Elizabeth (b.
1907) . . . 24, 46
- LOESCHKE
Alexander Wayne (b. 2001) . . .
40, 153
Alice Laretta (b. 1921) . . .
19, 36, 109
Alicia Ann (b. 1993) . . . 40,
153
Alida . . . 14, 24, 47
Allerie (b. 1992) . . . 35, 105
Alma Augusta (b. 1908) . . .
19, 30, 73
Alma Pauline (b. 1881) . . . 13,
17, 20, 26, 38
Amber Elise (b. 2003) . . . 47,
222
Anna Esther (b. 1929) . . . 19,
37, 121
Arion Joseph (b. 2002) . . . 47,
222
Arlan Ralph (b. 1944) . . . 41,
163
Austin Allen (b. 1999) . . . 40,
153
Autumn Raine (b. 2006) . . .
47, 222
Barbara Jean (b. 1948) . . . 37,
112
Benjamin (b. 1982) . . . 37, 116
Benjamin Andrew (b. 1979) . . .
46, 212
Beth Ann (b. 1968) . . . 46,
212–213
Bradley Francis (b. 1972) . . .
28, 51, 56
Breanna June (b. 1993) . . . 28,
55
Brenda Ida (b. 1953) . . . 29,
63
Brian Allan (b. 1987) . . . 27,
53
Bryce (b. 1957) . . . 29, 63
Caitlyn Victoria (b. 1995) . . .
47, 222
Callie Ann (b. 1998) . . . 36,
107
Casey Shelton Lynn (b. 1984) . . .
37, 116, 120
Cassandra Lynn (b. 1974) . . .
36, 104, 106
Chad William (b. 1974) . . . 36,
104, 106
Clara Wilhelmina (b. 1906) . . .
19, 29, 67
Clarence (b. 1910) . . . 18, 28,
59
Courtney (b. 1991) . . . 28, 56
Craig Allan (b. 1968) . . . 41,
163–164
Daniel Timothy (b. 1983) . . .
46, 212
David Roy (b. 1948) . . . 46,
211
Dawn Marie (b. 1982) . . . 41,
164
Deborah Kay (b. 1958) . . . 27,
51, 53
Derrick (b. 1977) . . . 41,
164–165
Donald Raymond (b. 1929) . . .
24, 47, 221
Donovan Alex (b. 1957) . . .
41, 163–164
Douglas Grant (b. 1971) . . .
28, 51, 56
Earl (b. 1919) . . . 19, 36, 108
Edmund Alexander (b. 1883) . . .
13, 20, 39
Elaine Mary (b. 1955) . . . 40,
155
Emily Jean (b. 1978) . . . 37,
114, 117
Emily Sue (b. 1985) . . . 41,
164
Emma Marie Louise (b. 1891)
. . . 13, 22, 42
Esther Amanda (b. 1917) . . .
23, 46, 208
Evelyn (b. 1916) . . . 21, 39,
139
Evelyn May (b. 1922) . . . 22,
42, 168
Florence Evangeline (b. 1916)
. . . 22, 41, 162
Frederick Carl (b. 1888) . . .
13, 21, 41
Gary Lee (b. 1961) . . . 27, 51,
53
Gene Melvin (b. 1963) . . . 35,
103, 105
Glenda Garnet (b. 1949) . . .
41, 163
Grace . . . 28, 56
Grace Marie (b. 1995) . . . 27,
52
Gregory Alan (b. 1956) . . . 27,
51–52
Harlan Francis (b. 1939) . . .
28, 50–51
Harold Theodore (b. 1907) . . .
18, 27, 50
Harry William (b. 1916) . . .
19, 35, 103
Hilda Anna Josephine (b.
1910) . . . 19, 32, 84
Infant boy (b. 1886) . . . 13, 41
Irma Martha (b. 1918) . . . 21,
39, 140
Isaac Timothy (b. 1978) . . .
46, 212
James Alexander (b. 1926) . . .
21, 40, 155
James Donald (b. 1932) . . . 27,
50
James Michael (b. 1992) . . .
27, 54
Janet Ann (b. 1956) . . . 37,
112, 115
Jean Alice (b. 1925) . . . 24,
46, 217
Jeffrey James (b. 1970) . . . 27,
51, 54
Joan Margaret (b. 1946) . . .
46, 211
John James (b. 1960) . . . 41,
155–156
John Michael (b. 1972) . . . 27,
51, 55

- Jonathan James (b. 1978) . . .
46, 212
- Jordache Stephen Wolf (b.
1979) . . . 47, 221
- Kara Marie (b. 2000) . . . 36,
107
- Kari Susan (b. 1981) . . . 46,
212
- Karl William (b. 1924) . . . 19,
36, 112
- Katherian Ann (b. 1983) . . .
36, 104, 107
- Kathleen Ann (b. 1957) . . . 40,
155–156
- Kendra Jean (b. 1985) . . . 41,
164
- Kenneth Loran (b. 1945) . . .
36, 103–104
- Kristen Marie (b. 1982) . . . 41,
156
- LaWayne Arlyn (b. 1963) . . .
41, 163–164
- Lillian Louise (b. 1913) . . . 19,
34, 97
- Linda Joy (b. 1955) . . . 28, 51,
55
- Lonnie Brian (b. 1966) . . . 41,
163–164
- Lori Ann (b. 1959) . . . 40,
152–153
- Lori Ann (b. 1963) . . . 27, 51,
54
- Lucas Andrew (b. 1987) . . .
41, 156
- Lyle Gordon (b. 1934) . . . 28,
50–51
- Mabel Edna (b. 1912) . . . 21,
39, 138
- Malisa Marie (b. 1988) . . . 28,
56
- Margaret Ruth (b. 1920) . . .
22, 41, 166
- Marian Augusta (b. 1919) . . .
21, 39, 144
- Mark Carl (b. 1954) . . . 37,
112, 114
- Matthew John (b. 1980) . . .
41, 156
- Megan Lynn (b. 1980) . . . 37,
114
- Melvin Harry (b. 1941) . . . 35,
103
- Milton William (b. 1922) . . .
18, 29, 63
- Nadia Diane (b. 1954) . . . 47,
221
- Nicholas Carl (b. 1979) . . . 37,
114
- Ralph Frederick (b. 1918) . . .
22, 41, 163
- Raymond Karl (b. 1901) . . .
13, 24, 46
- Reed Michael (b. 1978) . . . 37,
114
- Robert Allan (b. 1962) . . . 28,
51, 55
- Robert Carl (b. 1919) . . . 23,
46, 210
- Robert Harold (b. 1989) . . .
28, 56
- Roger William (b. 1950) . . .
36, 103–104
- Ronald Philip (b. 1959) . . . 37,
112, 115
- Roy Raymond (b. 1922) . . .
23, 46, 211
- Ryan William (b. 1975) . . . 37,
113
- Sally Ann (b. 1985) . . . 37,
114, 118
- Sandra Kay (b. 1949) . . . 28,
50–51
- Sarah Theresa (b. 1991) . . .
27, 52
- Scott David (b. 1970) . . . 46,
212
- Shoan Michael (b. 1975) . . .
36, 104
- Steven Michael (b. 1992) . . .
27, 53
- Susan Kay (b. 1959) . . . 46,
211–212
- Tamara Lynn (b. 1972) . . . 36,
104–105
- Tanja Manique (b. 1958) . . .
47, 221
- Thomas Lyle (b. 1957) . . . 28,
51, 55
- Timothy Wayne (b. 1952) . . .
46, 211–212
- Traugott Frederick Carl (b.
1878) . . . 13, 18, 27
- Vernon Edmund (b. 1923) . . .
21, 40, 152
- Vickie Kay (b. 1967) . . . 35,
104–105
- Viola Esther (b. 1914) . . . 18,
28, 60
- Walter Heinrich Ferdinand (b.
1893) . . . 13, 23, 46
- Wayne Vernon (b. 1964) . . .
40, 152–153
- William August Albert (b.
1880) . . . 13, 19, 29
- William Elliot (b. 1949) . . .
37, 112–113
- William Theodore (b. 1850) . . .
11, 13, 17, 27
- LONGHENRY
- Ashley Anne (b. 1991) . . . 35,
99
- Emma Louise (b. 1993) . . . 35,
100
- Gerald Paul (b. 1965) . . . 34,
97, 99
- Jackie (b. 1998) . . . 35, 100
- James William (b. 1968) . . .
35, 97, 99
- Jay Carl (b. 1973) . . . 35, 98,
100
- Jerry William (b. 1943) . . . 34,
97
- Jessica Marie (b. 1992) . . . 35,
99, 101
- Joan (b. 1970) . . . 35, 98, 100
- Jon M (b. 1971) . . . 35, 98,
100
- Josephine Anne (b. 1995) . . .
35, 100–101
- Katie Louise (b. 1992) . . . 34,
99
- Marjorie Elizabeth (b. 2013) . . .
35, 102
- Paul William (b. 1988) . . . 34,
99
- Samuel Elliot (b. 1990) . . . 34,
99
- William Erich (b. 1915) . . . 97
- LOPEZ
- Nickolas (b. 1999) . . . 44, 198
- Steve . . . 44, 197
- Tobias (b. 2007) . . . 44, 198
- LOSCHKE
- "Father of Christian" (b. 1809)
. . . 10–11, 25
- "Father of Frederick Wilhelm"
(b. 1790) . . . 10, 25
- Alvin Raymond (b. 1905) . . .
16, 25
- Anita . . . 26
- Annie Caroline Emilie (b.
1874) . . . 12, 15, 25
- August . . . 14, 47
- Augusta Ernestine Wilhelmine
(b. 1872) . . . 12, 15, 25

- Betty (b. 1937) . . . 25
 Carl (b. 1912) . . . 16, 26
 Carl Friedrich Wilhelm (b. 1877) . . . 12, 16, 25
 Christian (b. 1839) . . . 11–12, 25
 Clara (b. 1886) . . . 12, 16, 26
 David . . . 26
 Elwanda . . . 25
 Frances (b. 1914) . . . 16, 26
 Frank Louis (b. 1883) . . . 12, 16, 26
 Frederick . . . 14, 47
 Frederick Wilhelm (b. 1820) . . . 10–11, 26
 Homer . . . 16, 26
 Ingersol . . . 14, 47
 Jennifer . . . 26
 John Glenn (b. 1947) . . . 26
 Katheryn (b. 1919) . . . 16, 26
 Kevin . . . 26
 Lillian (b. 1907) . . . 16, 25
 Linda (b. 1948) . . . 25
 Maria . . . 11, 47
 Marvin Glenn (b. 1920) . . . 16, 26
 Mary F (b. 1869) . . . 12, 15, 25
 Mary Frederika (b. 1863) . . . 11, 14, 47
 Mathilda (b. 1881) . . . 12, 26
 Paul Frederick (b. 1917) . . . 16, 26
 Robert . . . 26
 Ruby E (b. 1910) . . . 16, 25
 Wilhelmine Meta (b. 1846) . . . 11–12, 20, 26
- LOSKE
 August Mikle (b. 1853) . . . 11, 14, 47
- LUECK
 Anna Augusta (b. 1889) . . . 21, 39
 Charles Frederick (b. 1858) . . . 21
 Lydia Emma (b. 1887) . . . 97
- LUNDRGREN
 Diane O. (b. 1956) . . . 37, 121
 Willard . . . 121
- MAANUM
 Debbie Kay . . . 62
- MADDOX
 Anaise (b. 2013) . . . 37, 119
 Andrea Ann (b. 1986) . . . 37, 115
- Anthony Keithe . . . 37, 115
 Hillarie Irin (b. 1987) . . . 37, 115
 Ian Anthony (b. 1980) . . . 37, 115, 119
 Olive Elliott (b. 2010) . . . 37, 119
- MADSEN
 Erica (b. 1976) . . . 44, 189
- MAEDA
 Harue . . . 187
 Yoshino (b. 1972) . . . 44, 187
- MAKINSON
 Gregory Raymond (b. 1957) . . . 45, 201
- MAROHHL
 Alan August (b. 2001) . . . 38, 124
 Amber Jean (b. 1986) . . . 38, 123
 Amy Ann (b. 1995) . . . 38, 123
 Averie Julie (b. 2004) . . . 38, 124
 Casey Clemens (b. 1984) . . . 37, 122
 Clemens Rinehart (b. 1956) . . . 37, 121
 Clifford Elmer (b. 1960) . . . 37, 121, 123
 Delores Evelyn (b. 1958) . . . 37, 121–122
 Elmer Clemens Reinhardt (b. 1916) . . . 37, 121
 Eugene August (b. 1961) . . . 37, 121, 123
 Gloria Anna (b. 1966) . . . 38, 121, 124
 Robert B (b. 1890) . . . 121
- MARTENSON
 Cheryl Jo (b. 1952) . . . 55
- MARTHALER
 Jennifer Marie (b. 1975) . . . 35, 100
- MATHENY
 William D. . . . 46, 213
- MATY
 Janice . . . 188
- MAXWELL
 Janice (b. 1969) . . . 203
- MCARTHUR
 Mildred Agnes (b. 1936) . . . 30, 73
- MCGLOWNE
 Carolyn Joan . . . 80
- MCGOWAN
 Winnifred . . . 61
- MEADOR
 Ettie Eugenia (b. 1891) . . . 16, 26
- MEDHAUG
 Darren Lee (b. 1985) . . . 40, 147
 Douglas E (b. 1955) . . . 40, 146
 Earl J (b. 1923) . . . 146
 Eric Douglas (b. 1983) . . . 40, 146, 150
 Jackson Eric (b. 2012) . . . 40, 150
- MEGARD
 Jill . . . 31, 81
- MERRIMAN
 Christopher (b. 1974) . . . 35, 100
- MEYER
 Augusta Friedericke (b. 1896) . . . 121
 David . . . 30, 76
 Hattie Marie (b. 1886) . . . 109
 Robert . . . 76
- MICKELSON
 Heather Sue (b. 1973) . . . 36, 107
- MIELITZ
 Anna Marie (b. 1860) . . . 21
 Teresa Lee (b. 1971) . . . 27, 54
- MIKRUT
 Aaron Ibn (b. 1970) . . . 46, 218–219
 Aidan (b. 2001) . . . 46, 219
 Damian Kyle (b. 1972) . . . 47, 218
 Martin . . . 46, 218
 Tia (b. 2003) . . . 47, 219
- MILES
 Jacob Arlen (b. 1989) . . . 46, 213
 Terry . . . 46, 213
- MILLER
 Arthur . . . 17, 27
 Carl . . . 17, 27
 Earl James (b. 1918) . . . 179
 Elmer . . . 18, 27
 Gertrude . . . 18, 27
 Jean . . . 42, 167
 John . . . 17, 27
 Louis (b. 1949) . . . 39, 141
 Marcia May (b. 1948) . . . 43,

- 179
Margaret . . . 18, 27
Maureen Katherine (b. 1961) . . . 31, 80
Paul . . . 18, 27
Pearl . . . 17, 27
Ralph . . . 18, 27
Robert James . . . 80
William . . . 18, 27
- MITTELSTEADT
La June Frieda (b. 1930) . . . 208
- MOHNS
Mathilde (b. 1844) . . . 12, 25
- MONDELLO
Bruce Michael . . . 42, 169
Robert Bruce (b. 1984) . . . 42, 169
- MONFILS
Michael James . . . 29, 63
Shaina Rose (b. 1986) . . . 29, 63
- MORGAN
Albert Samuel . . . 194
Joshua Galen Haukur (b. 1987) . . . 44, 197–198
Joyce Annette (b. 1945) . . . 44, 194
- MORRISON
Ann Louise (b. 1959) . . . 79
- MOSER
Calvin . . . 41, 164
Cynthia . . . 41, 164
Marsha (b. 1955) . . . 40, 152
Terry Merle (b. 1955) . . . 37, 122
- MUELLER
Arthur (b. 1900) . . . 68
Calvin Robert (b. 1960) . . . 29, 68–69
Donna Mae (b. 1955) . . . 29, 68–69
Eric William (b. 1977) . . . 29, 69
Jenna Rae (b. 1984) . . . 29, 69
Julianne Lavina (b. 1970) . . . 41, 164–165
Marilyn . . . 26
Robert A (b. 1925) . . . 29, 68
Stacy Renae (b. 1980) . . . 29, 69
Warren Arthur (b. 1959) . . . 29, 68
Wayne . . . 41, 164
William Robert (b. 1953) . . . 29, 68–69
- MULSO
Michael Robert (b. 1972) . . . 32, 81
Zachary Robert (b. 2002) . . . 32, 82
- MUSCH
Cindy Rae . . . 30, 77
- MYERS
Charlene Theresa (b. 1950) . . . 46, 217–218
Edwin O (b. 1876) . . . 217
Garrett (b. 1991) . . . 46, 218
Ida M (b. 1901) . . . 217
Lt. Edwin A. (b. 1922) . . . 46, 217
Matthew Michael (b. 1983) . . . 46, 218
Michael Raymond (b. 1946) . . . 46, 217
- NARVESON
Hans A (b. 1872) . . . 128
Jennie Helen (b. 1906) . . . 38, 128
- NELSON
Charles Abbott (b. 1961) . . . 33, 90
Dustin Patrick (b. 1982) . . . 46, 212
Jeff . . . 36, 111
Jessica Sue (b. 1980) . . . 46, 212
Jillian Renee (b. 1990) . . . 33, 90
Patrick A. (b. 1957) . . . 46, 212
Rebecca Ann (b. 1988) . . . 33, 90
Sarah Gail (b. 1994) . . . 33, 90
- NIELSEN
Donna . . . 155
- NINNEMAN
Albert William . . . 97
Amanda Sue (b. 1980) . . . 35, 99, 101
Anna Louise (b. 1945) . . . 34, 97
Daniel Albert (b. 1952) . . . 35, 97, 99
George Carl (b. 1910) . . . 34, 97
Joy (b. 1978) . . . 35, 99, 101
Leroy Albert (b. 1942) . . . 34, 97
Naomi Lydia (b. 1950) . . . 35, 97–98
- Vidella Jane (b. 1948) . . . 35, 97–98
- NITZ
Hugo . . . 103
Lily Emma (b. 1913) . . . 35, 103
- NORABY
Jesse A (b. 1967) . . . 29, 62
- NORMAN
Roberta Jo (b. 1962) . . . 41, 164
- NUYTEN
Julia Bertha (b. 1936) . . . 173
- O'BRIEN
James Leonard (b. 1920) . . . 153
Joel (b. 1955) . . . 40, 153
- OCHSENDORF
Rick . . . 34, 93
- ODLUND
Mary Leone . . . 29, 69
- O'LAY
Jennifer (b. 1964) . . . 44, 194
- OLSON
Cheryl Lynn (b. 1963) . . . 39, 133–134
Clifford Ingvald (b. 1909) . . . 38, 132
Dana Michele (b. 1970) . . . 39, 133
Dawn Marie (b. 1961) . . . 39, 133
Debbie Ann (b. 1958) . . . 39, 133
Gary Neil (b. 1957) . . . 39, 133
John Michael (b. 1947) . . . 39, 132–133
Kathryn Renae (b. 1964) . . . 39, 133
Kirsten Lee (b. 1974) . . . 39, 133
Leroy Melvin . . . 164
Nina Christine (b. 1933) . . . 38, 132
Teresa Jo Ann Verna (b. 1965) . . . 41, 164
William Frederick (b. 1938) . . . 39, 132
- ORLANDO
Alicia (b. 1977) . . . 42–43, 175
- ORTHAUS
Clarie . . . 157

- Jacey Lynn (b. 2002) . . . 41, 157
 Jason (b. 1974) . . . 41, 157
 Jaxon Kenneth (b. 2006) . . . 41, 157
 Jayda Jo (b. 2008) . . . 41, 157
- OSWALD**
 Danny . . . 36, 110
 Michelle Irene (b. 1989) . . . 36, 110
 Steven (b. 1992) . . . 36, 110
- OWEN**
 Stanley . . . 25
 Steve . . . 25
 Susan . . . 25
- PALMER**
 Gary (b. 1959) . . . 47, 218
 Jeffrey Donald (b. 1966) . . . 32, 88
 Matthew Jeffrey (b. 1983) . . . 33, 89
 Michael James (b. 1984) . . . 33, 89
- PAPPAN**
 Mitzi . . . 198
- PARKER**
 Clifford . . . 145
 Clifford Ray (b. 1943) . . . 39, 145
 James Werner (b. 2012) . . . 39, 149
 Michael Dorneman (b. 1983) . . . 39, 145, 148
 Suzanne Rae (b. 1981) . . . 39, 145
- PARKS**
 Bradley Gordon (b. 1972) . . . 35, 98, 100
 Gordon Allen (b. 1946) . . . 35, 98
 Gregory Allen (b. 1970) . . . 35, 98, 100
 Jennifer Lynn (b. 1974) . . . 35, 98, 100
- PATTEN**
 ___?___ Spouse of Alida Loschke . . . 24, 47
 Elsie . . . 24, 47
- PAULSON**
 Kendall Josephine (b. 2004) . . . 32, 96
 Kye (b. 2009) . . . 32, 96
 Logan (b. 2011) . . . 32, 96
 Michael (b. 1986) . . . 32, 96
- PAUTZ**
- Abigail Ann (b. 1998) . . . 33, 89
 Amber Kay (b. 2000) . . . 33, 89
 Thomas Gary (b. 1965) . . . 33, 89
- PEDERSEN**
 Ashley Ann (b. 1985) . . . 44, 182, 190
 Charles . . . 181
 Tammy Jean (b. 1963) . . . 44, 181
- PEDERSON**
 John Hullberg (b. 1943) . . . 34, 87
 Linda Rose (b. 1977) . . . 34, 87
 Oliver John (b. 1978) . . . 34, 87
 Penny Marie (b. 1973) . . . 34, 87, 95
- PEIKER**
 Alisha Caroline (b. 1992) . . . 30, 71–72
 Jonathan Paul (b. 1989) . . . 30, 70–71
 Matthew (b. 1985) . . . 30, 70
 Stanley . . . 30, 70
- PELLEGRINO**
 Christopher (b. 2000) . . . 31, 80
 Julia (b. 2004) . . . 31, 80
- PETERS**
 Christopher K J (b. 2005) . . . 36, 106
 Joeseeph W E (b. 2007) . . . 36, 106
 Kelly (b. 1972) . . . 36, 105
 Roy . . . 105
- PETERSON**
 Julie Ann (b. 1967) . . . 38, 123
- POND**
 Matt (b. 1964) . . . 31, 79
- POOLE**
 Joe . . . 186
 Katelyn Elizabeth (b. 2014) . . . 43, 186
 Michael M (b. 1971) . . . 43, 186
 Olivia Ann (b. 2012) . . . 43, 186
- POWELL**
 Arthur E. . . . 31, 74
 Bradley Arthur (b. 1961) . . . 31, 75, 81
 Caden . . . 31, 83
- Carson Ellert (b. 1990) . . . 31, 81
 Clinton Lee (b. 1984) . . . 31, 80, 82
 Connor . . . 31, 81
 Emily Elise (b. 1989) . . . 31, 81
 Garrison . . . 31, 83
 Gary Lynn (b. 1964) . . . 31, 75, 81
 Gregory Schweer (b. 1960) . . . 31, 75, 80
 Hannah Grace (b. 1990) . . . 31, 81
 Kayci Marie (b. 1986) . . . 31, 80, 83
 Melissa Erin (b. 1991) . . . 31, 81
 Todd David (b. 1966) . . . 31, 75, 81
- PRESCHER**
 Marcella . . . 39, 142
- PRICKETT**
 Addie . . . 25
- QUADE**
 Anna Rose (b. 1998) . . . 43, 183
 Brett Madison (b. 1995) . . . 43, 182
 Brian Paul (b. 1971) . . . 43, 179, 183
 Caleb Brian (b. 1999) . . . 43, 183
 Charles Walter (b. 1989) . . . 44, 182, 191
 Cheryl MaryAnn (b. 1952) . . . 43, 177, 180
 Colin James (b. 1998) . . . 43, 183
 David Edward (b. 1970) . . . 43, 179, 182
 Dena Rania (b. 1978) . . . 43, 180, 186
 Edward Walter (b. 1947) . . . 43, 177–178
 Evelyn Ruth (b. 1917) . . . 23, 44, 193
 Felix Emerson (b. 2006) . . . 43, 184
 James David (b. 1949) . . . 43, 177, 179
 Jennifer Elizabeth (b. 1976) . . . 43, 179, 184
 Jerry Matthew (b. 1962) . . . 42–43, 173–174

- Jonathan Paul (b. 1965) . . . 44,
177, 181
Leslie Harvey (b. 1911) . . . 22,
42, 173
Matthew Leslie (b. 1996) . . .
42–43, 174
McKayla Ariel (b. 1997) . . .
42–43, 175
McKensy Ann (b. 1992) . . .
42–43, 174
Melissa Ann (b. 1972) . . . 43,
180, 186
Paul John William (b. 1881) . . .
. 22, 42
Raven Elliott . . . 43, 184
Richard Harold (b. 1995) . . .
43, 182
Susan Jeanette (b. 1954) . . .
42–43, 173
Tamra Jean (b. 1969) . . . 43,
180, 184
Walter Theodore (b. 1916) . . .
23, 43, 177
Wilhelm Frederick (b. 1851) . . .
. 22
William David (b. 1996) . . .
43, 182
- RAKOWSKY**
Francis Austin III . . . 29, 62
Francis Austin IV (b. 1998) . . .
. 29, 62
- RASMUSSEN**
Marlene Carol (b. 1949) . . .
29, 61
- RAYMOND**
Francis J. . . . 47, 217
- REHN**
Lisa . . . 30, 77
- REIDER**
John William (b. 1925) . . . 99
Susan E (b. 1953) . . . 35, 99
- REIL**
Tracy Lee . . . 40, 153
- REINERS**
Janet (b. 1943) . . . 28, 51
- REMUND**
Allen Leonard (b. 1951) . . .
39, 140, 142
Arthur (b. 1886) . . . 140
Jesse Allen (b. 1976) . . . 39,
142
Leonard Warren (b. 1914) . . .
39, 140
Margaret Ann (b. 1946) . . .
39, 140
- Maxwell Tucker (b. 1987) . . .
39, 142
Rose Marie (b. 1947) . . . 39,
140–141
Sally Lucille (b. 1949) . . . 39,
140–141
- RENARD**
Jeffrey (b. 1982) . . . 38, 130
Jeffry . . . 38, 130
- RENVILLE**
Melissa . . . 28, 56
- REYELTS**
Calvin . . . 31, 78
David . . . 28, 56
- RICHARD**
Donald William (b. 1953) . . .
40, 153
- RIECK**
Benjamin (b. 1982) . . . 28, 52
Jerome Dennis (b. 1946) . . .
28, 52
Matthew Dennis (b. 1978) . . .
28, 52
- RIGGIN**
Robin . . . 35, 105
- RISTUBEN**
Alexander Smith (b. 1988) . . .
38, 133
Ann Marit (b. 1958) . . . 38,
132–133
Dr. Peter J. . . . 38, 132
Erik Paul (b. 1964) . . . 38,
132–133
John Peter (b. 1990) . . . 38,
133
Peter John (b. 1960) . . . 38,
132
- RODGERS**
Amber Joy (b. 1976) . . . 43,
183
Bruce Alan (b. 1954) . . . 183
- ROHRBAUCK**
Tillie . . . 145
- ROILAND**
Alexander Donald (b. 1996) . . .
. 34, 91
Allyson Jane (b. 2004) . . . 34,
91
Bruce David (b. 1964) . . . 33,
86, 91
Donald Theodore (b. 1934) . . .
33, 86
Gregory Donald (b. 1961) . . .
33, 86, 90
Isabel Mary (b. 2005) . . . 33,
91
Jacob William (b. 2001) . . .
34, 91
Jeffrey Scott (b. 1969) . . . 34,
86, 91
Katelyn Jean (b. 1995) . . . 34,
91
Kayla Marie (b. 1994) . . . 33,
91
Megan Renee (b. 1991) . . . 33,
91
Nathan Gregory (b. 1999) . . .
33, 91
Teresa Mae (b. 1966) . . . 33,
86, 91
Virginia Ann (b. 1970) . . . 34,
86, 91
William David (b. 2009) . . .
33, 91
- ROMEO**
John A. . . . 43, 184
- RONDEAU**
Andrew . . . 180
Christopher Mark (b. 1971) . . .
43, 180, 187
Daniel Thomas (b. 1977) . . .
44, 181, 189
Jacob Hunter (b. 2000) . . . 44,
189
Jada Konami (b. 1999) . . . 44,
188
Jessica Kohana (b. 1997) . . .
44, 188
Jevon Shayne (b. 1993) . . . 44,
188
Joseph Walter (b. 1982) . . .
44, 181
Mark James (b. 1954) . . . 43,
180
Mason James (b. 2006) . . . 44,
189
Paizley D (b. 2012) . . . 44,
190
Patrick Raymond (b. 1984) . . .
44, 181
Qwade Christopher (b. 2008) . . .
44, 190
Sally Ann (b. 1981) . . . 44,
181, 190
Samuel Charles (b. 1974) . . .
44, 180, 188
- ROSCHEN**
Lee Carter (b. 1955) . . . 35, 98
Nathaniel John (b. 1987) . . .
35, 98, 101
Tiffany Elizabeth (b. 1989) . . .

- 35, 98
- ROTH**
Brent . . . 34, 95
Judy Lee (b. 1939) . . . 28, 51
- RUESINK**
Brayden Jon (b. 2009) . . . 44, 191
Brynn Alexis (b. 2012) . . . 44, 191
Ryan (b. 1984) . . . 44, 191
- RUFER**
Derek Michael (b. 1985) . . . 33, 89
Leonard Edward (b. 1941) . . . 88
Michael Todd (b. 1966) . . . 33, 89
Mitchell Todd (b. 1989) . . . 33, 89
Tammy Joy (b. 1968) . . . 32, 88
- RYSER**
__?__ Child #3 of William & Frances Ryser . . . 26
__?__ Child #4 of William & Frances Ryser . . . 26
__?__ Child #7 of William & Frances Ryser . . . 26
__?__ Twin 1 Child #5 of William & Frances Ryser . . . 26
__?__ Twin 2 Child #6 of William & Frances Ryser . . . 26
Carl . . . 25
Charlie . . . 26
Deborah (b. 1959) . . . 25
Diann (b. 1963) . . . 25
Erick . . . 26
Wayne . . . 26
William . . . 26
- SAGNESS**
Kylie . . . 40, 153
Michael . . . 40, 153
Trevor . . . 40, 153
- SAIN**
Susan M (b. 1965) . . . 28, 55
- SAMPSON**
David (b. 1979) . . . 46, 197
Lt. Col. James (b. 1945) . . . 46, 196
Melissa (b. 1975) . . . 46, 197
- SANDERSON**
Brianna (b. 1997) . . . 36, 110
Dave . . . 36, 110
- SANDO**
Gloria . . . 146
- SASS**
Auguste Louise (b. 1858) . . . 13, 17, 27
Charles Gustaf (b. 1830) . . . 13
- SCHAEFER**
Karla . . . 157
- SCHEIFFER**
Abigail Edina (b. 1994) . . . 33, 90
Emily Frances (b. 1993) . . . 33, 90
Timothy John (b. 1964) . . . 33, 90
- SCHELDORF**
Andrew Delvin (b. 1995) . . . 33, 91
Colton Mark (b. 2001) . . . 33, 91
Haley Mae (b. 1993) . . . 33, 91
Jeff (b. 1965) . . . 33, 91
Kirsten Ann (b. 1999) . . . 33, 91
- SCHELL**
Charles . . . 29, 69
John Charles (b. 1986) . . . 29, 69
- SCHELLBERG**
Mildred Lucile (b. 1926) . . . 40, 155
Ruth Edna (b. 1925) . . . 40, 152
William Fred (b. 1895) . . . 152, 155
- SCHERFF**
Allison Leigh (b. 1977) . . . 39, 141–142
Amy Jolene (b. 1974) . . . 39, 141
Gary Lee (b. 1948) . . . 39, 140
- SCHLAGEL**
Susan Catherine (b. 1949) . . . 28, 60
- SCHMIDT**
Todd (b. 1948) . . . 39, 141
- SCHMIEG**
Lawrence . . . 35, 98
- SCHNELL**
Annelise (b. 2014) . . . 36, 106
Lauren Elizabeth (b. 2010) . . . 36, 106
Mathew R (b. 1974) . . . 36, 106
- SCHUERMANN**
Mike . . . 106
- SCHUERMAN**
Carrie Leigh (b. 1974) . . . 28, 60
Catherine Lynna (b. 1978) . . . 28, 61
Clinton Eugene (b. 1944) . . . 28, 60
Donna Lynn (b. 1973) . . . 28, 61
Ervin Henry (b. 1908) . . . 28, 60
Jean Marie (b. 1946) . . . 28, 60–61
Kari Ann (b. 1972) . . . 29, 61
Kelly Erin (b. 1974) . . . 29, 61
Laverne Richard (b. 1939) . . . 28, 60
Linda Sue (b. 1972) . . . 28, 60
Lisa Ann (b. 1969) . . . 29, 61
Mary Beth (b. 1971) . . . 28, 60
Richard Eugene (b. 1968) . . . 28, 60–61
Susanne Lynette (b. 1975) . . . 28, 61
Virgil (b. 1948) . . . 29, 60–61
- SCHULTE**
Ann . . . 28, 51, 56
Calvin . . . 28, 51, 57
Rhonda . . . 28, 51, 56
- SCHULTZ**
Ann Marie (b. 1953) . . . 36, 104
Wilhelmiena Henriette (b. 1857) . . . 22
- SCHWANDT**
Albert Jr. (b. 1927) . . . 38, 128
Albert W. (b. 1904) . . . 20, 38, 128
Alice M (b. 1911) . . . 20, 38, 132
Christine D. (b. 1973) . . . 38, 129
Edwin Theodore (b. 1909) . . . 20, 38, 131
Ferdinand (b. 1841) . . . 20
Gary F. (b. 1957) . . . 38, 129
Kent Mandell (b. 1929) . . . 38, 128
Kent Thomas (b. 1957) . . . 38, 129
Laura (b. 1979) . . . 40, 149
Mary C. (b. 1961) . . . 38, 129–130
Otto Fredrick (b. 1873) . . . 20,

- 38
 Pamela Ann (b. 1954) . . . 38,
 128–129
 Richard R. (b. 1958) . . . 38,
 129
 Robert Dion (b. 1946) . . . 38,
 128–129
 Roger . . . 149
 Roger Dean (b. 1931) . . . 38,
 128–129
 Stephen R. (b. 1969) . . . 38,
 129
 Susan E. (b. 1952) . . . 38,
 128–129
 Timothy John (b. 1958) . . . 38,
 129–130
 William (b. 1987) . . . 38, 130
 William F. (b. 1955) . . . 38,
 129
- SCHWARTZ HOFFMAN**
 Barbara J (b. 1946) . . . 41, 163
- SCHWEER**
 Alan Ervin (b. 1959) . . . 30,
 74, 77
 Ana Leigh (b. 1989) . . . 30, 76
 Austin Matthew (b. 1990) . . .
 30, 77
 Cynthia Rose (b. 1962) . . . 30,
 74, 78
 Diane (b. 1960) . . . 30, 74, 77
 Donald Herman (b. 1933) . . .
 30, 73
 Dorothy Elaine (b. 1943) . . .
 31, 73, 75
 Dwight Alan (b. 1968) . . . 31,
 74
 Ervin Harry (b. 1934) . . . 30,
 73–74
 Estelle Carrol (b. 2008) . . . 31,
 80
 Esther Lydia (b. 1936) . . . 31,
 73–74
 Evelyn Hilda (b. 1938) . . . 31,
 73–74
 Herman Henry (b. 1905) . . .
 30, 73
 Hunter Dennis (b. 2003) . . .
 31, 80
 Joellie Marie (b. 1984) . . . 30,
 76
 Justin Lee (b. 1998) . . . 30, 76
 Kathryn Maria (b. 1963) . . .
 30, 73, 76
 Kevin Lee (b. 1960) . . . 30,
 73, 75
- Kyle Herman (b. 1976) . . . 31,
 74, 79
 LaVerne William (b. 1945) . . .
 32, 73, 75
 Lorie Lee (b. 1964) . . . 31, 74,
 78
 Maria (b. 1986) . . . 30, 76
 Matthew LaVerne (b. 1985) . .
 . 32, 75
 Megan Ann (b. 1977) . . . 32,
 75, 82
 Nanette Ann (b. 1966) . . . 31,
 74, 79
 Neil Donald (b. 1965) . . . 30,
 73, 77
 Nicole Ann (b. 1993) . . . 30,
 76
 Randall James (b. 1961) . . .
 30, 73, 76
 Richard Alan (b. 1976) . . . 30,
 73
 Samuel James (b. 1994) . . .
 30, 76
 Sara Kathleen (b. 1973) . . . 32,
 75, 81
 Sena Marie (b. 1978) . . . 32,
 75, 82
- SCHWELLENBACK**
 Sandra (b. 1950) . . . 36, 110
- SCOTT**
 Diane Helene (b. 1931) . . . 47,
 221
 Roy George (b. 1893) . . . 221
 Ryder (b. 2011) . . . 44, 191
- SCOTT ECKBERG**
 Cheryl Ann . . . 30, 76
- SEAGER**
 Josephine (b. 1864) . . . 19
- SERIE**
 Francis Merlyn . . . 174
 Rebecca Ann (b. 1964) . . .
 42–43, 174
- SEVERANCE**
 June M . . . 174
- SHADLE**
 Thelma . . . 194
- SHELTON**
 John Michael (b. 1972) . . . 44,
 198
- SHERMAN**
 Harold Leland (b. 1905) . . .
 128
 Janet Elizabeth (b. 1931) . . .
 38, 128
- SHETTERLY**
 Clara (b. 1889) . . . 14, 47
 Francas M (b. 1858) . . . 14, 47
 Harrison Tyler (b. 1880) . . .
 14, 47
 Mildred (b. 1883) . . . 14, 24,
 47
 Seth K (b. 1820) . . . 14
- SHIPLER**
 Dennis . . . 42, 167
 Eric Arthur (b. 1979) . . . 42,
 167
- SIGRIST**
 Beau . . . 35, 101
- SIMMONS**
 Jennifer Rebecca (b. 1973) . . .
 44, 188
- SIS**
 Ashlynn Rose (b. 2013) . . . 30,
 82
 Colton Joseph (b. 2014) . . .
 30, 82
 Joey (b. 1986) . . . 30, 82
- SLEFFI**
 Jennifer . . . 36, 111
- SOOG**
 Judy . . . 28, 55
- SPECKEEN**
 Herman Henry (b. 1863) . . .
 22
 Ruth Marie [twin] (b. 1896) . .
 . 22, 41
- STAHL**
 Petrea . . . 28, 56
 Pyrle . . . 56
- STAMMER**
 Roberta Lynn (b. 1955) . . . 82
- STARNES**
 Jackelyn Sarah (b. 1982) . . .
 40, 150
 Steve . . . 150
- STARRATT**
 Sean Everett (b. 1969) . . . 44,
 197
- STEINLICHT**
 Amanda Emilie Ottilie (b.
 1893) . . . 23, 46
- STELTZ**
 Daniel Jeffrey (b. 1985) . . .
 31, 80
 Edward Jacob . . . 31, 74
 Jeffrey James (b. 1961) . . . 31,
 74, 80
 John Edward (b. 1965) . . . 31,
 74
 Lynda Maria (b. 1958) . . . 31,

- 74, 80
Paul Patrick (b. 1991) . . . 31,
80
Peter Vincent (b. 1989) . . . 31,
80
- STEPHEN
Nancy J (b. 1935) . . . 164
- STERNS
Amelia (b. 1820) . . . 14
- STEVENS
Scott . . . 28, 57
- STEWART
Mary . . . 106
- STOHR
Keith (b. 1966) . . . 30, 71
Natalie (b. 1998) . . . 30, 71
Rebecca Jeanne (b. 1995) . . .
30, 71
- STRASSER
Jill (b. 1968) . . . 46, 211–212
Jodi (b. 1969) . . . 46, 211
Roger . . . 46, 211
- STRATTON
CB (b. 1989) . . . 40, 151
- STRYZEWSKI
Ruth . . . 31, 81
- SULLIVAN
Kayley (b. 1993) . . . 45, 199
- SWANSON
Jennifer Susan (b. 1973) . . .
35, 100
- TACKETT
Chris . . . 47, 218
- TAYLOR
Pearl (b. 1918) . . . 195
- TEMPLE
Carol (b. 1943) . . . 30, 69
- THALACKER
Jovie Rose (b. 2013) . . . 34, 96
Judson Scott (b. 2007) . . . 34,
96
Liv Marie (b. 2005) . . . 34, 95
Scott (b. 1969) . . . 34, 95
Zayda Jean (b. 2003) . . . 34,
95
- THOMAS
Amalia Josephine (b. 1932) . . .
42–43, 173
Louisa Elizabeth (b. 1975) . . .
35, 100
Mathias J (b. 1901) . . . 173
Wilhelmina H (b. 1899) . . .
173
- THORNE
Daniel Oliver (b. 1950) . . .
182
Kristi Kay (b. 1972) . . . 43,
182
- TICHI
Brenda Jean . . . 28, 56
- TIMMERMAN
Nettie . . . 211
- TODA
Richard Keije (b. 1943) . . . 46,
196
- TOKIN
Jena . . . 28, 57
- TORGERSON
Christopher . . . 31, 78
Crystal Erin (b. 1990) . . . 31,
78
Heather (b. 1982) . . . 31, 78
Mitchell (b. 1983) . . . 31, 78
Nicole Suzanne (b. 1988) . . .
31, 78
- TORP
Linda J (b. 1946) . . . 46, 217
- TRAPP
Dennis Marlowe . . . 79
Sara Marie (b. 1980) . . . 31,
79
- TROELSEN
Audrey . . . 114
- TROSKA
Lindsay (b. 1985) . . . 40, 149
- TULOWETZKE
Ida (b. 1886) . . . 18, 27
William (b. 1842) . . . 18
- UPTON
Rhonda Joy (b. 1955) . . . 183
- URBAN
Elizabeth . . . 193
- VAN OVERBEKE
Alexis Joy (b. 2014) . . .
42–43, 175
Alicia Amalia Julia (b. 1986) .
. . . 42–43, 174
Alphonse M. (b. 1930) . . . 173
Anthony Paul (b. 1956) . . .
42–43, 173
Anthony Paul James II (b.
1981) . . . 42–43, 174–175
Anthony Paul James III (b.
2012) . . . 42–43, 175
- VEFLIN
Ileen (b. 1946) . . . 186
- VENEGAS
Luciana . . . 41, 163
- VERHELST
Darlene Jane (b. 1949) . . . 36,
109
Edward Charles (b. 1883) . . .
109
Edward William (b. 1951) . . .
36, 109
George David Jr. (b. 1945) . . .
36, 109–110
George Elmer (b. 1917) . . .
36, 109
Geraldine Lauretta (b. 1960) . . .
. . . 36, 109–110
Kari April (b. 1975) . . . 36,
110
Patricia Irene (b. 1956) . . . 36,
109–110
Phyllis Ann (b. 1944) . . . 36,
109
Quynn Darann (b. 1980) . . .
36, 110–111
Robert Eugene (b. 1953) . . .
36, 109
William Joseph (b. 1963) . . .
36, 109
- VILHAUER
David (b. 1968) . . . 36, 110
Mariah (b. 1997) . . . 36, 111
- VINOPAL
Cheri (b. 1953) . . . 39, 142
- VOELTZ
Kim (b. 1968) . . . 30, 71
Millard . . . 71
- VORHOLZER
Mary . . . 16, 25
- WADE
Pam Blonquist (b. 1959) . . .
189
- WAGNER
Christopher Lee (b. 1976) . . .
46, 211
Floyd Wallace (b. 1945) . . .
46, 211
- WALK
Brad . . . 35, 101
- WALKER
Krista Dawn . . . 27, 57
Kristina (b. 1989) . . . 44, 202
- WEBER
Andrew James (b. 1988) . . .
31, 79
Frank . . . 79
Jessica Lynn (b. 1989) . . . 31,
79
Marissa Marian (b. 1992) . . .
31, 79
Martha Rae (b. 1978) . . . 29,

- 62
 Michael John (b. 1986) . . . 31,
 79
 Randal Keith . . . 62
 Thomas Kenneth . . . 31, 79
- WECKWERTH
 Lucy (b. 1893) . . . 144
- WHITE
 Garrett C (b. 1976) . . . 35, 101
- WILLIAMS
 Kyle Aaron (b. 1988) . . . 39,
 134
 Todd . . . 39, 134
- WILSON
 ___?___ . . . 168
 C. Howard . . . 196
 Chris . . . 39, 141
 Cynthia Lou (b. 1955) . . . 45,
 196
- WINTER
 Craig (b. 1985) . . . 40, 150
 Lennon Maxwell (b. 2014) . . .
 40, 151
- WISE
 George E (b. 1874) . . . 208
 Kenneth George (b. 1917) . . .
 46, 208
- Laurie Jean (b. 1957) . . . 46,
 208
 Rebecca Ann (b. 1950) . . . 46,
 208
- WOLF ?
 Emily (b. 1980) . . . 37, 119
- WOLLSCHLAGER
 Ed . . . 156
 Karen Marie (b. 1961) . . . 41,
 156
- WOOLEVER
 Justin D. (b. 1976) . . . 42, 168
 Lee D. (b. 1948) . . . 42, 168
 Shelby K. (b. 1972) . . . 42,
 168
- WORNOCK
 ___?___ Husband of Gertrude
 Miller . . . 27
- WRIGHT
 Judith Ann (b. 1945) . . . 45,
 195
- YOUNG
 Darlene J. (b. 1939) . . . 185
- ZACHMANN
 Carl Jeffrey (b. 1982) . . . 27,
 53, 57
- Carl Joseph . . . 53
 Jeffrey Carl (b. 1957) . . . 27,
 53
 Kaila June (b. 1998) . . . 27, 53
- ZAMZOW
 Denver Charles (b. 1940) . . .
 99
 Keri Ann (b. 1968) . . . 35, 99
- ZEMLICKA
 Raynelle (b. 1956) . . . 29, 69
- ZOCHERT
 Casey Lynn (b. 1985) . . . 40,
 153
 Neil . . . 40, 152
 Wyatt Neil (b. 1982) . . . 40,
 153
- ZURBAY
 Donald Joseph (b. 1967) . . .
 34, 93
 Jacob Michael (b. 1997) . . .
 34, 93
 Megan Nicole (b. 1999) . . .
 34, 94
 Ryan Joseph (b. 1995) . . . 34,
 93

- ??
 ?__
 ?__
 the farm house . . . 21, 139–140
- Armenia
 Ezeround . . . 24
- Australia . . . 219
- Canada
 Ontario
 Niagara Falls . . . 180, 185
- Germany . . . 10–12, 14
 Hamburger . . . 12
 Pommern . . . 10–11, 13
 Pommern (A Province) . . . 13
 Pommern (Berlin) . . . 13
 Prussia
 Brandenburg . . . 20
 W.
 Colemberg . . . 128–129
- Holland . . . 173
- Hong Kong . . . 75
- Japan
 Okinawa . . . 180, 187
 Camp Lester Naval Hospital . . . 188
- Nurnberg . . . 12
- Philippines
 Leyte
 Alangalang . . . 180
 Alangalang High School . . . 180
 Cindy's Bakeshop and Resturant . . . 180
 Saint Joseph College High School . . . 187
- Zambales
 Olongapo City
 (Dalubhasaang Gordon)
 Gordon College . . . 187
 Central Luzon College of Science &
 Technology . . . 180
- Poland
 Pomerania . . . 11–12
- Republic of Vietnam . . . 217
- South Korea
 Seoul . . . 200
- Turkey
 Istanbul . . . 13, 24
 Constantinople . . . 24
- UK
 England
 Southampton . . . 177
 Northern Ireland
 County Londonderry
 Coleraine . . . 177
 Killowen Parish Church . . . 23, 177
 Kilowen Public School . . . 179
- USA . . . 11–12, 14
 Alabama
 Dale County
 Fort Rucker
 United States Army Aviation School . .
 . 217
- Alaska
 Anchorage Municipality
 Eagle River . . . 200
- Arizona
 Maricopa County
 Mesa . . . 20, 128
 Sun City . . . 24
 Fountian of Life Lutheran Church . . .
 24
 Sunland Memorial Park . . . 24
- Arkansas
 Benton County
 Bentonville
 Wal-Mart corporate headquarters . . .
 199
- Pulaski County
 Little Rock
 Camp Joseph T Robinson . . . 155
- California . . . 129, 217–218
 Alameda County
 Berkeley
 Berkeley Law School . . . 201
- Humboldt County
 Riverside . . . 109
- Los Angeles County . . . 168–169, 218
 Los Angeles . . . 22, 168
 Panorama City . . . 217
- Monterey County
 Fort Ord Village
 stationed at Fort Ord . . . 148
- Sacramento County
 Sacramento . . . 204
- San Bernardino County
 Big Bear City . . . 198
- Colorado . . . 197
 Denver County
 Denver . . . 15–16
 Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical
 Center . . . 149
- El Paso County
 Colorado Springs
 Nazarene Bible College . . . 183
- Pueblo County
 Colorado City
 Colorado School of Mines . . . 149
- Dakota Territory
 Grant County
 Alban Township . . . 19, 21, 23–24, 73–74,
 211
- District of Columbia
 Washington . . . 141

- Florida
 Hillsborough County
 Tampa . . . 166, 217
 Volusia County
 Daytona Beach
 his residence . . . 51, 55
- Georgia
 Elbert County
 Elberton
 Elbert County High . . . 54
 Flatwoods Recycling and Demolition . .
 . 54
- Hawaii . . . 181, 189
 Honolulu County
 Honolulu . . . 196
- Idaho
 Ada County
 Boise . . . 138
 Lemhi County
 Salmon . . . 199, 203
- Illinois
 Cook County
 Chicago . . . 166
 Lemont
 Chicago First Church of the Nazarene .
 . . 183
 Kankakee County
 Bourbonnais
 Kankakee College Church of the
 Nazarene . . . 183
 Sangamon County
 New Berlin . . . 134
 Winnebago Beloit County
 Rosco Township . . . 166
 Winnebago County
 Rockford . . . 166–167
 Rockton . . . 166–167
 Roscoe Township . . . 22, 166
 South Beloit . . . 166
- Indiana
 Allen County
 Fort Wayne
 Concordia Theological Seminary . . .
 212
 Fayette County
 Connersville . . . 185
 Lake County
 Hammond
 Gavit High School . . . 188
 Hammond High School . . . 188
 Porter County
 Valparaiso
 Valparaiso University . . . 149
- Iowa
 Des Moines County
 Burlington . . . 63
 Mills County
 Glenwood . . . 63
 O'Brien County
 Hartley . . . 153
 Story County
 Ames
 Iowa State University . . . 52
 Woodbury County
 Sioux City . . . 184
- Kansas
 Douglas County
 Lawrence
 Haskell Indian Nations University . . .
 199
 Shawnee County
 Topeka . . . 104
- Kentucky . . . 193
 Calloway County
 Murray
 Murray State University . . . 55
- Maryland
 Montgomery County
 Boyds . . . 141
 Poolesville
 Poolesville High School . . . 141
- Massachusetts
 Suffolk County
 Boston . . . 202
- Michigan . . . 12, 14–15, 17, 20, 24, 217–218
 Hillsdale County
 Hillsdale . . . 221
 Lapeer County . . . 17
 Macomb County
 Clinton Township . . . 20, 24, 131, 217
 Macomb . . . 12
 Saint Peter's Lutheran Church Cemetery
 . . . 12
 Mount Clemens . . . 10–13, 15, 17–18, 20,
 128, 131, 217–219, 221–222
 Clinton Grove Cemetery . . . 17, 20, 138
 Lutheran Cemetery . . . 11
 Roseland Park Cemetery . . . 17
 St. Joseph Hospital . . . 13, 17, 20
 Trinity Lutheran Church . . . 217
 Ward 2 . . . 217–218
 Zion Church . . . 15–16
 Saint Clair Shores
 Community Baptist Church . . . 217
 Utica . . . 14
 Utica Cemetery . . . 14
- Malcomb County
 Shelby Township . . . 11–13, 17
- Montmorency County
 Atlanta . . . 17

- Oakland County
 - Orion Township . . . 13, 19
- Tuscola County
 - Caro . . . 21, 138
 - Collins Funeral Home . . . 138
- Washtenaw County
 - Ann Arbor . . . 128
 - Ward 4 . . . 14
- Wayne County
 - Detroit . . . 11, 13–14, 17, 24, 128
 - Wayne State University . . . 201
- Minnesota
 - Freeborn County
 - Albert Lea
 - Riverland Community College . . . 92
- Minnesota . . . 21, 53, 57, 61–62, 128–129
 - Anoka County
 - Anoka . . . 93
 - Circle Pines
 - Inc
 - DelKor Systems . . . 55
 - Big Stone County . . . 50–55, 78–79, 97–98, 101, 112–115, 121–124, 147–148, 150, 152–153, 155–156, 163–165
 - Graceville . . . 180, 186
 - Odessa . . . 103
 - Ortonville . . . 13, 18–19, 22, 51, 54–55, 58, 74, 97, 112, 144, 155, 177–181, 188, 193
 - First English Lutheran Church . . . 73–74
 - Mound Cemetery . . . 18, 50
 - Northridge Nursing Home . . . 50
 - Northridge Residence . . . 19, 97
 - Ortonville Area Heath Services . . . 50
 - Ortonville High School . . . 50, 54–55
 - Ortonville Hospital . . . 13, 19, 21, 103, 166
 - Ortonville Secondary . . . 54
 - Trinity Lutheran Church . . . 18, 50
 - Blue Earth County . . . 51–52, 74, 80, 153, 208
 - Mankato
 - Minnesota State University . . . 92, 153
 - Brown County . . . 51, 53, 99, 107, 208
 - New Ulm . . . 208
 - Carver County
 - Bongards Creameries . . . 174
 - Norwood Young America . . . 175
 - Waconia . . . 174
 - Ridgeview Hospital . . . 190
 - Ridgeview Medical Center . . . 188
 - Chippewa County . . . 100–101, 164
 - Montevideo . . . 100
 - Clay County . . . 85, 89
 - Clearwater County
 - Clearbrook . . . 20, 128
 - Crow Wing County
 - Brainerd
 - Central Lakes College . . . 55
 - Dakota County
 - Burnsville . . . 143
 - Eagan
 - his home . . . 173
 - Hastings . . . 177, 180
 - Douglas County
 - Alexandria . . . 68
 - Faribault County
 - Walters . . . 19, 103
 - Fillmore County
 - Preston . . . 179
 - Hennepin County . . . 51–53, 74, 80, 84, 87, 98, 100, 163–164
 - Minneapolis . . . 52, 55, 175, 189
 - American Baptist Homes of the Midwest . . . 188
 - Hennepin Technical College . . . 188
 - Southwest Senior High . . . 55
 - Saint Louis Park
 - Methodist Hospital . . . 112
 - Old Navy . . . 52
 - Saint Louis Park High School . . . 52
 - St. Louis Park Soccer Association . . . 52
 - Kandiyohi County . . . 51, 54, 62
 - Willmar . . . 77
 - Rice Memorial Hospital . . . 112
 - The Vocational School . . . 112
 - Lac qui Parle County . . . 73, 76–77, 85, 89, 163–164
 - Bellingham . . . 21, 152
 - Bellingham City Cemetery . . . 84
 - Bellingham High School . . . 85
 - Saint Peters Lutheran Church . . . 84
 - Lac Qui Parle . . . 20, 84, 86, 144
 - Madison
 - Madison High School . . . 92
 - Nassau . . . 97
 - Hazel Run Lutheran Church . . . 97
 - Nassau Grade School . . . 50
 - Saint Paul's Lutheran Church . . . 97
 - St. James Church . . . 155–156
 - Lincoln County
 - Lake Benton
 - Lake Benton Secondary . . . 174
 - Saint Genevieve's Catholic Church . . . 173–174
 - Lyon County
 - Cottonwood . . . 98, 100
 - Marshall . . . 180, 186–187
 - Marshall High School . . . 77

- Martin County
 Truman . . . 193
 McLeod County . . . 107
 Morrison County
 Swanville . . . 121
 Otter Tail County . . . 53, 57
 Pipestone County
 Pipestone . . . 68
 Pope County . . . 82
 Ramsey County . . . 74, 80, 82, 173
 Saint Paul . . . 22, 173
 Vadnais Heights . . . 208
 Redwood County . . . 97, 99
 Scott County . . . 81
 Shakopee . . . 180, 188
 Saint Francis Hospital . . . 189
 Shakopee Senior High School . . . 189
 Stearns County . . . 208
 Paynesville
 AMPI . . . 174
 Paynesville Elementary . . . 174
 Steele County
 Deerfield Township . . . 22
 Stevens County
 Chokio . . . 86
 Morris . . . 104
 Swift County . . . 60–62
 Appleton . . . 121
 the Appleton Hospital . . . 19, 121
 Traverse County . . . 78
 Browns Valley . . . 193, 196
 Wadeana County . . . 61
 Waseca County
 New Richland
 New Richland Care Center . . . 92
 Yellow Medicine County . . . 98, 100
 Canby
 Canby Area Vocational Technical
 Institute . . . 145
 Granite Falls
 Granite Falls Municipal Hospital &
 Manor . . . 102
- Missouri
 Mississippi County
 Charleston . . . 22, 166
 Phelps County
 Rolla . . . 50–51
- Nebraska
 Butler County
 Rising City . . . 13, 17, 20
 Cheyenne County
 Big Springs . . . 13, 21
 Deuel County
 Big Springs . . . 13, 21–23
 Lancaster County
 Lincoln . . . 182
 Bryan Memorial Hospital . . . 182
 First Church of the Nazarene . . . 179,
 182–183
 Lincoln East High School . . . 183
 Lincoln General Hospital . . . 179,
 183–184
 Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery . . .
 182
 Nelnet . . . 183
 Saint Elizabeth Hospital . . . 182, 184
 Sinclair Hille Architects . . . 182
 Southeast High School . . . 182–184
 University of Nebraska - Computing
 Services Network . . . 178
 University of Nebraska - Lincoln . . .
 182–183
 Waverly
 Waverly High School . . . 183
 Sarpy County
 Bellevue
 Bellevue University . . . 150
 Papillion . . . 104
- Nevada
 Clark County . . . 168–169
 Las Vegas . . . 128–129, 197
- New Jersey
 Bergen County
 Washington Township . . . 114
 Cumberland County
 Vineland . . . 114
 Siloam Cemetery . . . 114
 the church . . . 114
 Vineland High School . . . 114
 Mercer County
 Lawrenceville
 Rider University . . . 114
- New York
 New York
 PC
 GACE Consulting Engineers . . . 141
- North Carolina
 Craven County
 Cherry Point Marine Corps Air Station . . .
 71
- North Dakota . . . 132
 Burleigh County
 Bismarck . . . 133
 Grand Forks County
 Grand Forks
 United Lutheran Church . . . 121
 Ramsey County
 Devils Lake . . . 180
 Rolette County
 Belcourt . . . 180–181, 189

- St. Ann's Mission . . . 180
- Ohio
- Franklin County
 - Columbus . . . 148
 - Mahoning County . . . 99, 101
- Oklahoma . . . 190
- Oregon
- Benton County
 - Corvallis . . . 193, 196
 - Oregon State University . . . 194, 196–197
 - Clackamas County . . . 195, 199
 - Canby
 - Canby High School . . . 200
 - Oregon City
 - Abernethy Center . . . 200
 - Coos County
 - Coquille
 - Coquille High School . . . 194
 - Myrtle Point
 - on a Friday . . . 194
 - Deschutes County
 - Bend
 - Saint Charles Medical Center . . . 203
 - Klamath County
 - Klamath Falls . . . 199
 - Lane County
 - Eugene . . . 201
 - University of Oregon . . . 194
 - Linn County . . . 194, 199
 - Albany . . . 197–198, 202
 - Allegheny Teledyne Wah Chang . . . 197
 - Linn Benton Community College . . . 193
 - Twin Oaks Memorial Garden . . . 193
 - Brownsville . . . 194
 - Lebanon . . . 23, 180, 193–194, 198–199, 202–203
 - Bowman Mill . . . 193
 - I.O.O.F. Cemetery . . . 193
 - Kinetic Computers . . . 197
 - Lebanon Community Hospital . . . 194, 197
 - Lebanon Middle School . . . 197
 - Lebanon Senior High . . . 195
 - Lebanon Union High School . . . 194–198
 - St. John's Lutheran Church . . . 193
 - Scio
 - 40705 Larwood Drive . . . 193
 - an old 80 acre farmstead . . . 197
 - Sweet Home . . . 23, 193
 - Cascadia State Park . . . 194, 197
 - Marion County . . . 193, 195, 200
 - Salem . . . 195, 201, 204
 - Willamette University . . . 194, 197
 - Silverton . . . 14
- Multnomah County
- Gresham
 - Mt. Hood Community College . . . 200
 - Portland . . . 193, 195–196, 200
 - Portland State University . . . 200
- Polk County
- Monmouth
 - Western Oregon University . . . 195
- Tillamook County . . . 193, 195
- Tillamook . . . 195
- Washington County
- Beaverton
 - Kani Cadillac . . . 195
 - Hillsboro . . . 195
- Rhode Island
- Providence County
 - Providence . . . 24
- South Carolina
- Beaufort County
 - Beaufort . . . 198
- South Dakota . . . 13, 18–20, 50–51, 67, 128, 131–132, 140, 181
- Beadle County . . . 109
 - Huron . . . 19, 109
 - Faith Lutheran Church . . . 109
 - Hospital . . . 109
 - Riverside Cemetery . . . 109
 - Brookings County
 - Brookings . . . 99, 101, 104, 107, 165, 179, 182
 - South Dakota State University . . . 81, 104, 144, 146–147, 174, 178, 180, 212
- Volga
- a residence on the southwest corner of Lake Goldsmith . . . 81
- Brown County
- Aberdeen . . . 116
 - Bethlehem Lutheran Church . . . 19, 84
 - Northern State College . . . 144
 - Northern State Teachers College . . . 85
 - Northern State University . . . 150
 - Presentation College . . . 173
- Brule County
- Chamberlain . . . 74
 - High School
 - Chamberlain . . . 81
 - Riverview Cemetery . . . 81
 - Zion Lutheran Church . . . 81
- Butte County
- Belle Fourche . . . 85
 - Newell . . . 155

- Charles Mix County
 Lake Andes . . . 144–145
 First Lutheran Church . . . 144–145
 Lake Andes High School . . . 145
- Clark County
 Clark . . . 85
- Clay County
 Vermillion . . . 142
 University of South Dakota . . . 158
- Codington
 Florence
 Florence High School . . . 157
- Codington County
 Florence . . . 157
 Kranzburg
 Holy Rosary Church . . . 156–157
 Mount Hope Cemetery . . . 112
 South Shore . . . 156
 South Shore High School . . . 157
 Watertown . . . 23, 72, 87, 112–113, 116,
 145–146, 149, 155, 157, 177, 179–180,
 184, 186
 Grace Lutheran Church . . . 144–146
 Lake Area Vocational Technical
 Institute . . . 148, 150, 157, 191
 Lake Area Vocational Technical
 Institute from the machine tool
 program . . . 157
 Memorial Hospital . . . 112
 Prairie Lakes Healthcare System . . .
 157
 Prairie Lakes Hospital . . . 157
 Saint Martin's Lutheran Church . . . 112
 Watertown Senior High School . . . 146,
 157
 Watertown Votech Airframe and
 Powerplant Mechanics school . . .
 179
- Day County
 Roslyn
 Hidden Hill Lodge . . . 156, 158
 Waubay . . . 177, 179
 Webster . . . 22, 173
- Deuel County
 Clear Lake
 Deuel High School . . . 157
 Gary . . . 182, 191
- Grant County . . . 13, 18–19, 22–23, 50, 60, 67,
 97, 144, 162
 Alban and Vernon township . . . 67
 Alban Township . . . 13, 19–20, 22, 24, 84,
 112, 144, 208
 Alban #4 . . . 208
 Alban Church . . . 23, 208
 Alban Evangelical Church . . . 19, 112
- Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery . . . 74
 Bethlehem Lutheran Church . . . 19,
 21–22, 67, 73–74, 84
 the farm house . . . 21, 138, 144
- Big Stone City . . . 19
 Big Stone Canning Factory . . . 173
 Greenwood Cemetery . . . 21–22
 Tabor United Methodist church . . . 21,
 164–165
 the Loeschke home . . . 19
- Grant Center Township . . . 21–23, 163
 Grant Center #6 . . . 85
- Milbank . . . 11, 13, 19–24, 67, 75–78, 84,
 109, 112, 114, 118, 122, 138, 144–145,
 147–148, 150, 152, 155, 182, 190–191,
 208, 210–211, 217, 221
 American Lutheran Church . . . 144,
 146, 148
 Angela Hall . . . 74
 Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery . . . 121
 Bethlehem Cemetery . . . 67
 Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery . . . 73,
 121
 Bethlehem Lutheran Church . . . 17,
 19–20, 67–68, 71–72, 74, 78, 121
 Beverly Healthcare . . . 19, 21, 67, 84,
 103, 140
 Central United Methodist church . . .
 20–21, 152, 155–156, 208
 Emanuel Lutheran Church . . . 18, 23,
 50, 112
 Evangelical Church . . . 13
 Family Farm . . . 18
 First Evangelical Church . . . 13
 Home of John Fenner . . . 20, 132
 Milbank Area Avera Hospital . . . 22,
 163
 Milbank Area Hospital . . . 158
 Milbank Area Hospital Avera Health . .
 . 165
 Milbank City Cemetery . . . 13, 21–23,
 103, 112, 144, 152, 155, 208
 Milbank High School . . . 24, 55, 104,
 146–147, 149
 Milbank Hospital . . . 208
 Milbank nursing home . . . 19, 73
 Saint Bernard's Hospital . . . 13, 20–21,
 23, 74
 Saint William's Care Center . . . 23,
 73–74, 208
 the Golden Living Center . . . 67, 155
 Whestone Valley Nursing Home . . . 21,
 144
- Reville . . . 211
 Grant-Deuel High School . . . 153

Saint John's Lutheran Church . . . 84
Stockholm . . . 156
Strandburg
 Tabor Lutheran Church . . . 156-157
Vernon Township . . . 19-21, 73, 84,
 103-104, 109, 112, 121, 138, 144, 152
 Her Parent's Home . . . 21, 140
Hamlin County
 Castlewood
 Castlewood High School . . . 69
Hand County
 Ree Heights . . . 155
Hughes County
 Pierre . . . 80-81, 109-110
Kingsbury County
 De Smet . . . 72
Lake County
 Madison . . . 179-180, 184
 Dakota State University . . . 184
 Madison High School . . . 186
Lawrence County
 Spearfish
 Black Hills State College . . . 85
Lincoln County
 Lennox
 Dindot-Klusmann Funeral Home . . .
 211
 Lennox Cemetery . . . 211
Marshall County . . . 146
 Britton . . . 144
 Veblen
 Veblen High School . . . 146-147, 150
Meade County
 Black Hills National Cemetery . . . 110
 Sturgis
 First United Methodist Church . . . 155
Minnehaha County
 Garretson . . . 75, 81
 Sioux Falls . . . 51, 56, 81, 140-142, 146,
 150, 211
 Hillcrest Baptist Church . . . 51, 56
 Lincoln High School . . . 150
 McKenna Hospital . . . 180, 187
 Rock Garden Nursery . . . 147
 Roosevelt High School . . . 142
 Sioux Valley Hospice Cottage . . . 211
 Sioux Vally Hospital . . . 19, 112
 Veterans Administration Hospital . . .
 84
Moody County
 Flandreau . . . 72
Pennington County . . . 104, 106
 Ellsworth AFB . . . 178
 Rapid City . . . 104, 179, 183
 Central High School . . . 165

Perkins County
 Lemmon . . . 104
 Lemmon High School . . . 104
Roberts County
 ? . . . 181
Corona
 Trinity Lutheran Church . . . 22
Garfield Township . . . 22, 173, 177
 at Home on Paul Quade farm near
 Corona . . . 181
 Christ Lutheran Church . . . 178
 Garfield Cemetery . . . 177
 the farm Home . . . 23, 193
Lake Township . . . 177, 179, 193
 District #3 . . . 178-179
Sisseton . . . 146, 150, 181, 190
 Coteau des Prairie Hospital . . . 13, 22
 Department of Labor and Regulation . . .
 146
Wilmot . . . 23, 173, 177-180, 193-195
 American Lutheran Church . . . 177,
 181, 187-189
 First United Presbyterian Church . . .
 73, 76, 177, 179
 Wilmot High School . . . 76, 178-180,
 191
 Wilmot Lutheran Church . . . 182,
 188-190
 Wilmot Nursing Home . . . 173
the State of . . . 85
Turner County
 Hurley
 Zion Lutheran Church . . . 85
 Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery . . . 85
Marion
 Tieszen Memorial Home . . . 23, 211
Viborg
 Pioneer Memoial Nursing Home . . .
 84-85
United States Army . . . 191
Yankton County
 Yankton
 Mount Marty . . . 180
Ziebach County
 Glad Valley . . . 103-104
State: _____
County: _____
City: _____
 Place: _____
_____ . . . 143
Texas . . . 15-16, 180, 186
 Dallas County
 Dallas
 Parker College of Chiropractic . . . 184

- Denton County
 - Argyle
 - in his home . . . 180
 - Sanger . . . 180
- Eastland County
 - Cisco . . . 15
- Fannin County . . . 11–12
 - Honey Grove . . . 16
 - Oakwood Cemetery . . . 12
- Harris . . . 15
- Harris County
 - Katy . . . 133
- Utah . . . 190
- Virginia
 - Montgomery County
 - Blacksburg
 - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University . . . 141
- Washington
 - King County
 - Bellevue . . . 196
 - Issaquah . . . 133
 - Redmond
 - Microsoft . . . 197
 - Seattle . . . 119, 132, 194, 197
 - Kittitas County
 - Ellensburg . . . 196
- Lewis County
 - Chehalis . . . 148, 196
- Thurston County
 - Olympia . . . 149
- Wisconsin
 - Fond du Lac County
 - Fond du Lac . . . 22
 - Green Lake County
 - Berlin . . . 84, 87
 - Pierce County
 - River Falls
 - University of Wisconsin . . . 55
 - Rock County
 - Beloit . . . 166–167
 - Waushara County
 - Poy Sippi
 - Emmaus Lutheran Church . . . 87
- Wyoming . . . 196
 - Campbell County
 - Gillette . . . 106
 - Johnson County
 - Buffalo . . . 187
 - Comfort Inn . . . 180
 - The United Congregational Church . . . 177, 180